3177-6 (-ac

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

DOCKET NO. 120015 EI 12

PETITION FOR INCREASE IN RATES BY FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY.

VOLUME 22

Pages 3177 through 3471

PROCEEDINGS:

COMMISSIONERS

HEARING

PARTICIPATING: CHAIRMAN RONALD A. BRISE COMMISSIONER LISA POLAK EDGAR COMMISSIONER ART GRAHAM COMMISSIONER EDUARDO E. BALBIS COMMISSIONER JULIE I. BROWN

DATE: Tuesday, August 28, 2012

PLACE: Betty Easley Conference Center Room 148 4075 Esplanade Way Tallahassee, Florida

REPORTED BY: LAURA MOUNTAIN, RPR Wilkinson & Associates (850) 224-0127

APPEARANCES: (As heretofore noted.)

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

05965 AUG31™

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION CLERK

1	INDEX	
2	WITNESSES	
3	NAME:	PAGE NO.
4	LANE KOLLEN	
5	Direct Examination by Mr. Wiseman Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	3181 3183
6	Cross Examination by Mr. Butler Cross Examination by Mr. Saporito Cross Examination by Mr. Young Redirect Examination by Mr. Wiseman	3245 3266 3268 3269
8	MICHAEL GORMAN	5205
9		
10	Direct Examination by Capt. Miller Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	3278 3280 2255
11	Cross Examination by Mr. Moyle Cross Examination by Mr. Saporito	3358
12	Redirect Examination by Mr. Hendricks	3363
13		
14	ROBERT R. STEPHENS	
15	Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	3371
16	KATHY L. WELCH	
10	Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	3406
1 /	RHONDA L. HICKS	
18	Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	3419
19		
20	ROSEMARY MORLEY (Rebuttal)	
21	Direct Examination by Mr. Rubin	3424
22	Cross Examination by Mr. Moyle	3436
23	Cross Examination by Mr. Wright	3459
24		
25		
26		

1	E	CXHIBITS	
2	NUMBER:	ID.	ADMTD.
3	Exhibit 320 to 348		3277
4	Exhibit 585	336	4
5	Exhibit 349 to 370		3368
6	Exhibit 119		3368
7	Exhibit 371		3404
8	Exhibit 372		3404
9	Exhibit 120		3418
10	Exhibit 391		3418
11	Exhibit 392		3418
12	Exhibit 393		3423
13	Exhibit 585	344	9
14	Exhibit 586	345	2
15	Exhibit 587	345	6
16	Exhibit 588	3470	C
17			
18			
19			
20			
21	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER		3471
22			
23			
24			

1	<u>PROCEEDINGS</u>
2	(The transcript follows in sequence from Volume 21.)
3	CHAIRMAN BRISE: All right, we're going to go ahead
4	and reconvene at this time. I think there is a
5	preliminary matter that we have to deal with. It's
6	prefiled testimony that I'm not sure that from my
7	understanding, the court reporter wasn't sure we put
8	that into the record, and that was for Mr
9	MR. YOUNG: Baudino.
10	CHAIRMAN BRISE: Baudino. So without any
11	objections we will move Mr. Baudino's prefiled testimony
12	into the record, okay? All right.
13	MR. YOUNG: The exhibits have already been moved.
14	The exhibits have already been moved.
15	CHAIRMAN BRISE: Right. So we were clear on the
16	record that the exhibits are in. That was the only
17	thing that there was a question about?
18	MR. YOUNG: Yes, sir.
19	CHAIRMAN BRISE: Perfect. At this time I'm going
20	to turn the gavel over to Commissioner Brown.
21	COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. South Florida
22	Hospitals, I think you have Mr. Kollen on the stand.
23	MR. WISEMAN: Thank you.
24	Thereupon,
25	LANE KOLLEN

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 was called as a witness on behalf of South Florida Hospital 2 and Healthcare Association, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: 3 4 DIRECT EXAMINATION 5 BY MR. WISEMAN: 6 Mr. Kollen, could you state your full name and Q business address for the record, please. 7 8 А Yes, my name is Lane Kollen. My business address 9 is 570 Colonial Park Drive, Suite 305, Roswell, Georgia, 10 30075. 11 0 And are you the same Mr. Kollen who caused 57 pages of testimony to be prefiled in this proceeding? 12 13 А Yes. And are you also the same Mr. Kollen who caused an 14 0 errata to be filed to that testimony on July 9th, 2012? 15 16 Yes. Ά 17 And do you have any corrections to your prefiled 0 18 testimony? I have one additional correction. On page 46 of 19 А 20 my testimony there is a missing table that would normally follow, or the narrative preceding line 18 suggests that 21 22 there is a table that is following. It does not -- did not end up in the text. So I can change the wording or we can 23 24 just recognize that the table isn't there. It is repeated in the Exhibit LK-25. I think at 25

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

this point I'd rather just leave the reference in to Exhibit 1 LK-25 and not change the wording and just notify people that 2 3 the table is in the exhibit. 4 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Wiseman, is that 5 acceptable? 6 MR. WISEMAN: That's acceptable if it's acceptable 7 to the Commission. 8 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Yes. 9 BY MR. WISEMAN: 10 And with that you have no further changes to your 0 11 testimony? 12 А That's correct, no further changes. 13 And also, did you submit 29 exhibits with your Q 14 prefiled testimony that have been marked for identification 15 as Exhibits 320 through 348? 16 А Yes. 17 And do you have any changes to those exhibits? Q 18 Α No. MR. WISEMAN: Ms. Chair, with that I would ask that 19 20 Mr. Kollen's testimony be inserted into the record as 21 read. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Seeing no objections, I would 22 23 enter in Mr. Kollen's prefiled direct testimony into the record as though read. 24 25

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

IN RE:

PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE BY) DOCKET NO. 120015-EI FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY)

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF LANE KOLLEN

I. QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY

1 Qualifications

- 2 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.
- A. My name is Lane Kollen. My business address is J. Kennedy and Associates, Inc.
 ("Kennedy and Associates"), 570 Colonial Park Drive, Suite 305, Roswell,
 Georgia 30075.
- 6 Q. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION AND BY WHOM ARE YOU7 EMPLOYED?
- 8 A. I am a utility rate and planning consultant holding the position of Vice President
 9 and Principal with Kennedy and Associates.

10 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATION AND PROFESSIONAL
11 EXPERIENCE.

12 A. I earned a Bachelor of Business Administration in Accounting degree and a
13 Master of Business Administration degree, both from the University of Toledo. I
14 also earned a Master of Arts degree from Luther Rice University. I am a Certified

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Public Accountant, with a practice license, a Certified Management Accountant, and a Chartered Global Management Accountant.

I have been an active participant in the utility industry for more than thirty years, both as a consultant and as an employee. Since 1986, I have been a consultant with Kennedy and Associates, providing services to consumers of utility services and state and local government agencies in the areas of utility planning, ratemaking, accounting, taxes, financial reporting, financing and management decision-making. From 1983 to 1986, I was a consultant with Energy Management Associates, providing services to investor and consumer owned utility companies in the areas of planning, financial reporting, financing, ratemaking and management decision-making. From 1976 to 1983, I was employed by The Toledo Edison Company in a series of positions providing services in the areas of planning, taxes, auditing, and financial and statistical reporting.

15 I have appeared as an expert witness on utility planning, ratemaking, 16 accounting, reporting, financing, and tax issues before state and federal regulatory 17 commissions and courts on more than two hundred occasions. In many of those 18 proceedings, I have represented state and local ratemaking agencies or their 19 Staffs, including the Louisiana Public Service Commission, Georgia Public Service Commission and various groups of Cities with original rate jurisdiction in 20 21 Texas. I also have appeared before the Florida Public Service Commission ("Commission") in numerous proceedings, including the three most recent Florida 22 23 Power & Light Company ("FPL" or "Company") base rate proceedings in Docket 24 Nos. 080677-EI (2009), 050045-EI (2005) and 001148-EI (2002). I have

developed and presented papers at various industry conferences on ratemaking, accounting, and tax issues. My qualifications and regulatory appearances are further detailed in my Exhibit (LK-1).

5 Summary

1

2

3

4

6 Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING?

A. I am offering testimony on behalf of the South Florida Hospital and Healthcare
Association ("SFHHA"), whose members take electric service on the FPL system.

9 Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?

10 A. The purpose of my testimony is to address the Company's proposed base rate 11 increase and the effects on various recovery clauses, to summarize the effects of 12 the SFHHA recommendations on the Company's claimed revenue requirements, 13 and to address and make recommendations on specific issues that affect the 14 Company's claimed revenue requirements.

15 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR TESTIMONY.

16 Α. I recommend that the Commission increase the Company's base rates on January 17 1, 2013 by no more than \$42.784 million, a reduction of at least \$473.737 million 18 from the increase of \$516.521 million requested by the Company in this 19 proceeding. I also recommend that the Commission increase the Company's base 20 rates by no more than \$147.473 million for the Canaveral Modernization step 21 increase on or about June 1, 2013, a reduction of at least \$26.378 million from the 22 step increase of \$173.851 million requested by the Company in this proceeding. 23 These recommendations include the effects of SFHHA witness Mr. Richard Baudino's recommended return on common equity. I summarize the effects of the SFHHA recommended adjustments separately for the two increases on the following tables. In addition, I address the substance of each of these adjustments in the following sections of my testimony, except for the return on common equity, although I quantify the effect of Mr. Baudino's recommendation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT REVENUE REQUIREMENT MINIMUM REDUCTIONS RECOMMENDED BY SFHHA DOCKET NO. 120015-EI TEST YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2013 (\$ MILLIONS)

<i>i</i>	 Amount
Base Rate Change per FP&L Filing	\$ 516.52 1
Rate Base Adjustments:	
Modify Cash Working Capital from Balance Sheet to Lead/Lag	(16.177)
Modify Nuclear Maintenance Reserve from Prepaid to Postpaid	1.763
Eliminate Unamortized Rate Case Expense	(0.500)
Reduce CWIP In Rate Base	(26.052)
Operating Income Adjustments:	
Normalize Nuclear Maintenance Outage Expense	(15.183)
Modify Nuclear Maintenance Expense from Prepaid to Postpaid	(37.402)
Reduce Vegetation Management Expense	(9.447)
Reflect Projected Net AMI Deployment Savings	(23.731)
Capital Structure and Rate of Return Adjustments:	
Adjust ADIT for Rate Base Adjustments	(0.396)
Set Return on Equity at 9.0%	 (387.578)
Total Minimum SFHHA Recommended Adjustments	 (\$4 73.737)
Maximum SFHHA Recommendation for Base Rate Change	\$42.784

FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT REVENUE REQUIREMENT MINIMUM REDUCTIONS RECOMMENDED BY SFHHA CANAVERAL STEP INCREASE DOCKET NO. 120015-EI TEST YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 2014 (\$ MILLIONS)

1

2

3

4

5

 Amount
\$ 173.851
(6.052)
X
(1.451)
(18.876)
 (\$26.378)
 \$147.473
\$

In addition to the adjustments on the preceding tables, the SFHHA may support adjustments proposed by other parties at hearing and on brief.

6 Finally, the Commission should recognize that the cost of capital adopted 7 in this proceeding, including the return on equity, affects the Company's clause 8 recoveries that include a return on rate base investment, except for the nuclear cost recovery. The primary effect is on the Company's environmental cost 9 10 recovery, which presently reflects a 10.0% return on equity. Thus, any return on 11 equity greater than 10.0% will result in an increase in the environmental cost 12 recovery in addition to the increases the Company has requested in this 13 proceeding. Any return on equity less than 10.0% will result in a reduction to the 14 environmental cost recovery and will offset any base rate increases authorized in 15 this proceeding. The Company's request for an 11.50% return on equity will

1		increase the environmental revenue requirement by \$14.598 million in 2013 in
2		addition to the base rate increase sought in this proceeding. The SFHHA
3		recommendation for a 9.0% return on equity not only will eliminate the increase
4		in the environmental revenue requirement due to the Company's requested
5	2	increase in the return on common equity, but also will reduce the environmental
6		clause recovery by \$9.732 million in 2013, for a combined reduction (compared
7		to the Company's request) of \$24.329 million.
8		The remainder of my testimony is structured to follow the sequence of the
9	÷	adjustments listed on the preceding tables.
10 11 12 13		II. RATE BASE ISSUES
14		Cash Wayking Capital
14	<u>A.</u>	Cash working Capital
14	<u>A.</u> Q.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING
14 15 16	<u>A.</u> Q.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION.
14 15 16 17	Q. A.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION. The Company calculated working capital using a balance sheet approach as
14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION. The Company calculated working capital using a balance sheet approach as detailed on Schedule B-17 for the test year and the prior year. In general, the
14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION. The Company calculated working capital using a balance sheet approach as detailed on Schedule B-17 for the test year and the prior year. In general, the Company included the 13 month average of all balance sheet asset and liability
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION. The Company calculated working capital using a balance sheet approach as detailed on Schedule B-17 for the test year and the prior year. In general, the Company included the 13 month average of all balance sheet asset and liability accounts that were not included in other components of rate base, such as plant-
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 .21	Q. A.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION. The Company calculated working capital using a balance sheet approach as detailed on Schedule B-17 for the test year and the prior year. In general, the Company included the 13 month average of all balance sheet asset and liability accounts that were not included in other components of rate base, such as plant- in-service, or in the capital structure, such as accumulated deferred income taxes
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION. The Company calculated working capital using a balance sheet approach as detailed on Schedule B-17 for the test year and the prior year. In general, the Company included the 13 month average of all balance sheet asset and liability accounts that were not included in other components of rate base, such as plant- in-service, or in the capital structure, such as accumulated deferred income taxes ("ADIT"), although it made certain adjustments to remove some or all of the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION. The Company calculated working capital using a balance sheet approach as detailed on Schedule B-17 for the test year and the prior year. In general, the Company included the 13 month average of all balance sheet asset and liability accounts that were not included in other components of rate base, such as plant- in-service, or in the capital structure, such as accumulated deferred income taxes ("ADIT"), although it made certain adjustments to remove some or all of the amounts in certain of the asset and liability accounts.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A.	PLEASE GENERALLY DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION. The Company calculated working capital using a balance sheet approach as detailed on Schedule B-17 for the test year and the prior year. In general, the Company included the 13 month average of all balance sheet asset and liability accounts that were not included in other components of rate base, such as plant- in-service, or in the capital structure, such as accumulated deferred income taxes ("ADIT"), although it made certain adjustments to remove some or all of the amounts in certain of the asset and liability accounts. The revenue requirement effect of the working capital included in rate

multiplying the amount included in rate base or the amount of the adjustment times the Company's requested grossed-up rate of return. The effects on the revenue requirement of changes to the Company's requested rate of return are quantified using the rate base after all adjustments.

5 Q. DOES THE BALANCE SHEET APPROACH PROVIDE AN ACCURATE 6 MEASUREMENT OF THE COMPANY'S INVESTMENT IN CASH 7 WORKING CAPITAL, A SUBSET OF THE WORKING CAPITAL 8 CALCULATION?

9 Α. No. The balance sheet approach is outdated and fails to accurately quantify the 10 utility's cash working capital ("CWC") investment in light of sophisticated cash management techniques, including electronic funds transfer, designed to minimize 11 that investment and the related financing requirements. The lead/lag approach is 12 13 a more sophisticated approach used in many jurisdictions to more accurately 14 quantify the CWC investment. It does so by tracking and measuring the timing of 15 cash flows related to revenues and expenses. In contrast to the lead/lag approach, 16 the balance sheet approach (implemented before electronic funds transfers were as 17 prevalent as they are today) limits the measurement of the cash working capital 18 investment to a one day end of month "snapshot" of the amounts in certain 19 balance sheet accounts (receivables and payables). Thus, the lead/lag approach 20 more accurately measures the rate base investment, whether negative or positive, 21 resulting from the actual time-weighted delays in the receipt of cash resulting 22 from sales compared to the delays in the disbursement of cash resulting from

1

2

3

4

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

expenses for payroll, fuel expense, other operation and maintenance ("O&M") expenses, and other expenses.

The lead/lag approach measures the average number of days from the date the utility provides service until it converts the customer receivables for the service into cash. The lead/lag approach also measures the average number of days from the date the utility obtains services from employees or vendors or incurs other expenses until the date the payables are converted to cash disbursements. The measurements of the lead/lag days are made based on a study of actual revenues and expenses for a historic period and the results are applied to the revenues and expenses in the test year. Noncash expenses, such as depreciation and deferred tax expense, are excluded from the calculations. The annual revenues and expenses for the test year are converted to daily amounts, then weighted by the appropriate lead/lag days, and then summed to determine that amount of cash working capital that should be included in rate base.

15

WHAT IS THE COMPANY'S CLAIMED BASIS FOR USING THE Q. 16 **BALANCE SHEET METHOD?**

The Company claims that it used the balance sheet approach as a matter of 17 Α. 18 precedent, not as a matter of ratemaking principle or on the basis that the balance 19 sheet approach is superior to the lead/lag approach, according to its response to 20 SFHHA Interrogatory 209. I have attached a copy of the Company's response to SFHHA Interrogatory 209 as my Exhibit (LK-2). 21

22 Q. IS THE BALANCE SHEET APPROACH SUPERIOR TO THE LEAD/LAG 23 **APPROACH?**

1 A. No. The balance sheet approach is very imprecise and could result in a significant 2 overstatement of the cash working capital requirement. In my experience, the 3 balance sheet approach tends to overstate the investment in receivables compared 4 to payables for the same service period when the results of the balance sheet approach are compared side by side with the results of the lead/lag approach. 5 6 That is because the balance sheet approach fails to consider the time weighted 7 leads and lags that are specifically measured in the lead/lag approach. Instead of 8 measuring and time weighting the leads and lags, the balance sheet approach 9 assumes that the relationship between revenues and expenses is the same throughout the month as it is at the end of each month. The balance sheet 10 11 approach assumes this relationship even though in fact the relationships fluctuate 12 significantly on a daily basis depending upon the pattern of cash receipts and 13 disbursements throughout the month.

14 Consider the following example. Assume that the utility maintains an 15 average customer accounts receivable balance of \$300 million each day, including the last day of the month. Assume also that the utility incurs expenses of \$300. 16 million during the month at the rate of \$10 million per day and then pays all of its 17 bills on the last day of the month so that its accounts payable equal \$0 on that last 18 19 Throughout the month, the accounts payable were \$150 million on an day. 20 average daily basis. If the cash working capital using the balance sheet approach 21 is calculated at the end of the month, in the same manner that the Company 22 calculated it, then the rate base amount would be \$300 million. However, in this 23 example, the more precise and accurate measurement using the average daily 24 balance would result in a cash working capital of \$150 million.

Consider another example. Assume the same facts as in the first example, but assume that the utility's receivables increase significantly in the last week of the month, from a daily average of \$250 million in the first three weeks to \$350 million in the last week. If the cash working capital using the balance sheet approach is calculated at the end of the month, in the same manner that the Company calculated it, then the rate base amount would be \$350 million. However, the more precise and accurate measurement using the average daily balance would result in a cash working capital of \$125 million ((\$250 million x 3 weeks + \$350 million)/4 weeks to determine average daily balance of accounts receivable less \$150 million accounts payable).

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

The lead/lag approach solves the inherently imprecise and inaccurate result of the balance sheet approach, or more importantly, the result of the balance sheet approach using end of the month amounts as the Company has done.

14 Q. WHICH BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS WOULD BE REMOVED FROM
15 THE WORKING CAPITAL CALCULATION IF THE LEAD/LAG
16 APPROACH IS USED TO CALCULATE THE CASH WORKING
17 CAPITAL?

A. On the asset side of the balance sheet, all of the customer receivables and accrued
utility revenues (unbilled revenues) would be removed because the average delay
from the date of service until cash is received is directly measured in the cash
working capital calculation using the lead/lag approach. Consequently, all of the
amounts in account 142 Customer Accounts Receivable and in account 173
Accrued Utility Revenues as shown on Schedule B-17 would be removed. In

addition, the amounts in account 165 Prepayments would be removed and the related expense lead/lag included in the cash working capital calculation using the lead/lag approach.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

On the liability side of the balance sheet, all of the various accounts payable would be removed because the average delay from the date service was received until the cash is disbursed is directly measured in the cash working capital calculation using the lead/lag approach. Consequently, all of the amounts in account 232 Accounts Payable (net of any construction related accounts payable), account 234 Accounts Payable to Associated Companies, account 236 Taxes Accrued (Payable), and account 237 Interest Accrued (Payable).

11 Q. HAS THE COMPANY PREPARED A CASH WORKING CAPITAL
 12 STUDY USING THE LEAD/LAG APPROACH?

13 A. No. The Company claims that it has not prepared a cash working capital study 14 using the lead/lag approach and refused to perform one, according to its response to SFHHA Interrogatory 210. It also could not or would not provide the lead and 15 lag days for revenues and expenses, apparently on the basis that it hasn't prepared 16 17 a lead/lag cash working capital study, according to its response to SFHHA Interrogatory 211. Finally, in response to a request for a description of its cash 18 budgeting process and a copy of its most recent cash budgets, including the 19 20 assumptions and data used for the prior year and the test year, the Company 21 claims that it does not prepare cash budgets, according to its responses to SFHHA 22 212 and 213. I have attached a copy of the Company's responses to SFHHA Interrogatory 210 as my Exhibit (LK-3), Interrogatory 211 as my 23

Exhibit (LK-4), Interrogatory 212 as my Exhibit (LK-5), and Interrogatory 213 as my Exhibit (LK-6).

1

2

3

4

5

22

23

Thus, the Company failed to provide its cash budgets and failed to provide the data necessary for any other party to perform or apply a lead/lag approach to develop the cash working capital using the lead/lag approach.

6 Q. IS THE COMPANY'S CLAIM THAT IT DOES NOT PREPARE CASH 7 BUDGETS CONSISTENT WITH ITS USE OF PROJECTED 8 INFORMATION FOR THE PRIOR YEAR AND THE TEST YEAR?

9 No. The Company necessarily had to prepare a cash budget in order to project the A. -10 prior year and the test year capitalization reflected on Schedule D in its filing. In 11 the absence of a cash budget, the Company could not have developed the 12 projections of the internal cash flows and the resulting financing in the prior year 13 or the test year that were necessary for the Company to determine the monthly 14 capitalization amounts used in the cost of capital. In addition, utilities such as 15 FP&L use sophisticated cash management techniques that require detailed 16 projections of cash flows.

17 Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION SIMPLY ACCEPT THE COMPANY'S 18 BALANCE SHEET APPROACH AS A MATTER OF PRECEDENT AND 19 REWARD THE **COMPANY'S** FAILURE то PROVIDE ANY 20 INFORMATION RELATED TO THE LEADS AND LAGS ON **REVENUES AND EXPENSES?** 21

 A. No. The Commission should reject the balance sheet approach in this proceeding, and adopt a proxy for the results of the lead/lag approach in this proceeding. In addition, the Commission should direct the Company to quantify the cash working capital requirement in its next base rate case using the lead/lag approach and to provide the study and workpapers used to develop the lead/lag days.

1

2

3

4 Q. SHOULD THE POTENTIAL COST OF PERFORMING A LEAD/LAG 5 STUDY DISSUADE THE COMMISSION FROM ADOPTING YOUR 6 RECOMMENDATION?

7 No. The cost of performing a lead/lag study is not significant compared to the Α. 8 Company's revenue requirement, or more specifically, to the revenue requirement 9 resulting from the cash working capital rate base investment. There would be no incremental cost if the Company chose to perform the study itself. Alternatively, 10 11 there would be an incremental cost if the Company retained an outside expert to 12 perform the study, but it would be insignificant when weighed against the 13 millions of dollars in savings from using the more precise and accurate lead/lag 14 approach.

Q. WHAT AMOUNT SHOULD THE COMMISSION USE FOR THE CASH
 WORKING CAPITAL SUBSET OF WORKING CAPITAL IN RATE
 BASE?

A. I recommend that the Commission set the cash working capital at \$0 as a proxy
for the results of the lead/lag approach in the absence of a properly performed
cash working capital calculation using that approach. This proxy likely overstates
the cash working capital that would result from a properly performed study. In
my experience, such studies frequently result in substantially negative cash
working capital rate base amounts, a result that is consistent with the sophisticated

cash management techniques used by utilities today to minimize their investments in cash working capital.

This recommendation requires that certain of the balance sheet amounts reflected in the Company's working capital be set to \$0 and results in a net reduction in the Company's working capital of \$156.284 million on a jurisdictional basis. The components of the cash working capital by balance sheet account are detailed on my Exhibit (LK-7).

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Q.

COMPANY'S REVENUE REQUIREMENT?

WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION ON THE

- 10 A. The effect is a reduction of \$16.177 million (\$156.284 million times the
 11 Company's proposed grossed-up rate of return of 10.35%).
- 12

13 B. Accrued Utility Revenues

IF THE 14 Q. COMMISSION DOES NOT ADOPT YOUR 15 **RECOMMENDATION TO CALCULATE THE CASH WORKING** 16 CAPITAL USING THE LEAD/LAG APPROACH, IS THERE ANOTHER 17 PROBLEM WITH THE **COMPANY'S** WORKING CAPITAL 18 **CALCULATION?**

A. Yes. The Company improperly included the amount in account 173 Accrued
Utility Revenues (unbilled revenues) in working capital. The amount in this
account consists of the unbilled revenues related only to the Company's base
tariffs. It does not reflect the unbilled revenues for its clause revenues, according
to its response to SFHHA Interrogatories 198 and 199. These unbilled revenues

represent the estimated revenues that will be billed for service that was provided during the month, but that were not yet billed at the end of the month. Each month, the unbilled revenues for the prior month are reversed because the prior month's unbilled revenues are billed in the current month and then a new estimate for the current month is recorded. I have replicated the Company's responses to SFHHA Interrogatories 198 and 199 as my Exhibit (LK-8).

Q. IS THERE A CARRYING COST ON UNBILLED REVENUES THAT THE COMPANY ACTUALLY INCURS AND SHOULD RECOVER?

9 Α. No. The unbilled revenues represent an estimate of revenues that were earned 10 during the month, but that were not yet billed. The unbilled revenues are an accounting placeholder for a future receivable, but do not represent a cost that the 11 12 Company must finance at the end of each month. There are no carrying costs on 13 the unbilled revenues for several reasons. First, the Company did not incur incremental costs to earn these estimated revenues. That is because the unbilled 14 revenues recognized by the Company are for base rates only. The unbilled 15 revenues do not include revenues for recovery of the variable costs that are 16 17 recovered through clauses, such as the fuel adjustment clause, according to the 18 Company's response to SFHHA Interrogatory 199. If the Company does not 19 accrue unbilled revenues for fuel clause recovery revenues, then it also does not 20 accrue accounts payable for the related fuel expense and there is no incremental amount in the accounts payable account to offset the nonfuel unbilled revenues. 21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Second, the billed revenues actually provide contemporaneous recovery of the Company's fixed costs each month that do not vary based on sales from month to month. These costs include the return on the Company's rate base investment, depreciation expense, non-fuel O&M expense, and other operating expenses. This is particularly true when the revenue requirement is based on a projected test year that corresponds to a calendar year and not to a lagged test year that corresponds to the Company's unbilled service periods.

6 Q. IF THE COMMISSION DOES NOT ADOPT YOUR
7 RECOMMENDATION TO CALCULATE THE CASH WORKING
8 CAPITAL USING THE LEAD/LAG APPROACH, THEN WHAT IS YOUR
9 ALTERNATIVE RECOMMENDATION?

10 A. Then I recommend that the Commission remove the accrued revenues from the 11 working capital in rate base. If the Commission adopts my recommendation to 12 calculate the cash working capital using the lead/lag approach, the issue of the 13 accrued revenues is moot because this balance sheet account will be excluded 14 from rate base and the revenue lag is measured from the midpoint of the service 15 period until the date the customer receivable is converted into cash.

16Q.WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR ALTERNATIVE17RECOMMENDATION?

A. The effect is to reduce the Company's revenue requirement by \$17.379 million. I
computed this amount by multiplying the \$167.889 million jurisdictional amount
of accrued utility revenues shown on Schedule B-17 times the Company's
proposed grossed-up rate of return of 10.35%.

22

1

2

3

4

5

23 C. Nuclear Maintenance Reserve Regulatory Liability

1	Q.	HAVE YOU ADJUSTED THIS REGULATORY LIABILITY IN
2		CONJUNCTION WITH YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS TO MODIFY
3		THE NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE OUTAGE ACCRUAL FROM A
4		PREPAID TO A POSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL AND TO AMORTIZE
5		THE REGULATORY LIABILITY OVER THREE YEARS?
6	A.	Yes. I describe this issue and the effects of my recommendation in greater detail
7		in the Operating Income Issues section of my testimony. The computations of
8	×	these adjustments are detailed in my Exhibit (LK-9).
9		
10	<u>D.</u>	Nuclear Maintenance Reserve Regulatory Asset
11	0	HAVE YOU INCLUDED THE DEFECT OF THE DECKLATODY ACCET
12	Q.	HAVE YOU INCLUDED THE EFFECT OF THE REGULATORY ASSET
13		FOR DEFERRED OUTAGE EXPENSES IN CONJUNCTION WITH
14	Ŧ	YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO MODIFY THE NUCLEAR
14 15		YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO MODIFY THE NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE OUTAGE ACCRUAL FROM A PREPAID TO A
14 15 16		YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO MODIFY THE NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE OUTAGE ACCRUAL FROM A PREPAID TO A POSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL?
14 15 16 17	A.	YOURRECOMMENDATIONTOMODIFYTHENUCLEARMAINTENANCEOUTAGEACCRUALFROMAPREPAIDTOAPOSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL?Yes. I describe this issue and the effects of my recommendation in greater detail
14 15 16 17 18	А.	YOURRECOMMENDATIONTOMODIFYTHENUCLEARMAINTENANCEOUTAGEACCRUALFROM APREPAIDTO APOSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL?Yes. I describe this issue and the effects of my recommendation in greater detailin the Operating Income Issues section of my testimony.The computations of
14 15 16 17 18 19	Α.	YOURRECOMMENDATIONTOMODIFYTHENUCLEARMAINTENANCEOUTAGEACCRUALFROM APREPAIDTO APOSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL?Yes. I describe this issue and the effects of my recommendation in greater detailin the Operating Income Issues section of my testimony.The computations ofthese adjustments are detailed in my Exhibit(LK-9).
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Α.	YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO MODIFY THE NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE OUTAGE ACCRUAL FROM A PREPAID TO A POSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL? Yes. I describe this issue and the effects of my recommendation in greater detail in the Operating Income Issues section of my testimony. The computations of these adjustments are detailed in my Exhibit(LK-9).
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	А. <u>Е</u> .	YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO MODIFY THE NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE OUTAGE ACCRUAL FROM A PREPAID TO A POSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL? Ves. I describe this issue and the effects of my recommendation in greater detail in the Operating Income Issues section of my testimony. The computations of Unamortized Rate Case Expense Unamortized Rate Case Expense I describe the case is a section of my testimony. I describe the case is a section of my testimony.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	А. <u>Е.</u> Q.	YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO MODIFY THE NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE OUTAGE ACCRUAL FROM A PREPAID TO A POSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL? Yes. I describe this issue and the effects of my recommendation in greater detail in the Operating Income Issues section of my testimony. The computations of these adjustments are detailed in my Exhibit(LK-9).
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	А. <u>Е.</u> Q.	YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO MODIFY THE NUCLEAR MAINTENANCE OUTAGE ACCRUAL FROM A PREPAID TO A POSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL? Ves. I describe this issue and the effects of my recommendation in greater detail in the Operating Income Issues section of my testimony. The computations of these adjustments are detailed in my Exhibit(LK-9). Unamortized Rate Case Expense Vestimate of the rate case Expense DID THE COMPANY INCLUDE AN ESTIMATE OF THE RATE CASE EXPENSES FOR THIS PROCEEDING IN WORKING CAPITAL?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	А. <u>Е.</u> Q.	YOURRECOMMENDATIONTOMODIFYTHENUCLEARMAINTENANCEOUTAGEACCRUALFROM APREPAIDTO APOSTPAID RESERVE ACCRUAL?Yes. I describe this issue and the effects of my recommendation in greater detailin the Operating Income Issues section of my testimony.The computations ofthese adjustments are detailed in my Exhibit(LK-9).Unamortized Rate Case ExpenseDID THE COMPANY INCLUDE AN ESTIMATE OF THE RATE CASEEXPENSES FOR THIS PROCEEDING IN WORKING CAPITAL?Yes. The Company included \$4.826 million in working capital as shown on

proceeding. The Company also removed \$6.050 million in working capital from its balance sheet as shown on Schedule B-2 page 3 line 12. The amount removed was comprised of the remaining amount from its prior rate case of \$0.535 million and another \$5.515 million for this proceeding. The amount that it included in working capital is less than the amount that it removed because it reflects the 13 month average effect of its request for a four year amortization (\$5.515 million less \$5.515 million divided by four years divided by 2 to approximate the 13 month average).

9 Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION ALLOW UNAMORTIZED RATE CASE 10 EXPENSE IN RATE BASE?

A. No. First, the Commission historically has not allowed unamortized rate case
 expenses in rate base. The Commission rejected a similar request in the
 Company's last base rate proceeding and recently rejected Gulf Power
 Company's similar request in Docket No. 110138-EI. [Order No. PSC-12-0179 FOF-EI].

16 Second, the Commission's historic treatment provides a sharing of the 17 costs between the Company and its customers, with the Company allocated the carrying costs and customers allocated the principal, which is the greater share of 18 19 the costs. Such a sharing is appropriate because the rate case expenses are 20 incurred by the Company for the benefit of the Company and its shareholder, not 21 its customers. The Commission affirmed the concept of sharing between the 22 utility and its customers in the Gulf Power Company Order that I previously cited as follows: 23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

As noted above, we have a long-standing practice in electric and gas rate cases of excluding unamortized rate case expense from working capital, as demonstrated in a number of prior cases. The rationale for this position is that ratepayers and shareholders should share the cost of a rate case; i.e., the cost of the rate case would be included in O&M expense, but the unamortized portion would be removed from working capital. This practice underscores the belief that customers should not be required to pay a return on funds spent to increase their rates.

Third, the amortization period proposed by the Company is sufficiently short that the actual carrying costs on the unamortized rate case expense will be relatively minor.

Fourth, such costs are short-lived assets, which typically are financed with short-term debt, further reducing the actual carrying costs on the unamortized rate case expense to relatively minor amounts.

Fifth, the Company will overrecover the carrying costs on the unamortized amount if the recovery is based on the 2013 test year because the unamortized amount will decline each year thereafter, recovery may extend beyond the proposed amortization period, and there is no true-up of the recoveries with the actual costs. The Commission also cited the possibility of overrecovery in the Gulf Power Company Order that I previously cited as follows:

While unamortized rate case expense does not earn a return in working capital for electric and gas companies, it is offset by the fact that rates are not reduced after the four year amortization period ends. Thus, the

10

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

amount in O&M expense continues to be collected after total rate case expense has been recovered.

Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION?

A. The effect is a reduction in the revenue requirement of \$0.500 million (\$4.826 million times the Company's proposed 10.35% grossed-up rate of return). In addition, there is a related reduction in liability ADIT that I address and quantify in the Rate of Return Issues section of my testimony.

8 9

F. Construction Work in Progress in Rate Base

10Q.PLEASEDESCRIBETHECOMPANY'SREQUESTFOR11CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS IN RATE BASE.

12 Α. The Company included \$501.676 million (jurisdictional) of construction work in 13 progress ("CWIP") in rate base, ostensibly based on the criteria set forth in FPSC 14 Rule 25-6.0141 for the accrual of allowance for funds used during construction 15 ("AFUDC"), according to its response to OPC Interrogatory 32. The return on 16 this CWIP contributes \$51.930 million to the Company's claimed revenue 17 requirement (\$501.676 million times the Company's proposed 10.35% grossed-up 18 rate of return). The Company provided a listing of its CWIP in rate base by project in response to Staff Interrogatory 98 (Attachment 2), which I have 19 20 replicated as my Exhibit (LK-10) for reference purposes. The largest dollar 21 amounts for individual projects and more than half of the projects in the aggregate are for intangible, production, and transmission projects. 22

Q. ARE THERE OPTIONS AVAILABLE TO UTILITIES TO PROVIDE RECOVERY COSTS INCURRED TO FINANCE CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS?

4 Α. Yes. There are two options for the recovery of the costs incurred to finance 5 projects during construction. One option is to provide the utility current recovery 6 of the financing costs by including the CWIP in rate base during construction. 7 The other option is to add the financing costs to CWIP in the form of allowance for funds used during construction ("AFUDC") and to provide the utility recovery 8 9 of the AFUDC through a return of (depreciation) and on the AFUDC included in 10 plant in-service over the lives of the underlying assets. Thus, the recovery is a 11 matter of timing rather than economics because the net present value is generally 12 considered to be equivalent if the return on rate base, the AFUDC rate, and the 13 discount rate are equivalent.

Q. GIVEN THAT THE RECOVERY IS A MATTER OF TIMING RATHER
THAN ECONOMICS, SHOULD THE RECOVERY OF THE FINANCING
COSTS BE UPFRONT OR OVER THE LIVES OF THE UNDERLYING
ASSETS?

A. The recovery generally should be over the lives of the underlying assets for
several reasons. First, the financing cost during construction is a cost of the asset,
similar to all the other costs included in CWIP. There is no compelling reason to
provide upfront recovery of one component of the asset's cost, particularly when
this decision is discretionary, the discretion rests with the Commission, and the

-

Rule itself explicitly recognizes that the Commission may modify the criteria set forth in the Rule.

Second, by definition, assets have lives that extend beyond the test year. Thus, all costs associated with the construction or completion of an asset that is constructed or acquired to provide service should be recovered from customers over the period that the asset provides service to those customers. This is the concept underlying the capitalization of plant costs and the depreciation and recovery of those costs over the assets' estimated service lives.

9 Third, there is the issue of intergenerational equity. If the recovery is upfront through CWIP in rate base, then today's customers pay for a component 10 of the asset's cost before it provides any service and then future generations 11 12 customers are relieved of a cost of service that should be allocated to and borne This is particularly true when the customer demographics reflect 13 by them. 14 transient and older residential customers as well as significant customer growth 15 over the lives of the assets. In other words, CWIP in rate base provides an 16 unnecessary and inappropriate subsidy from today's customers, many of whom 17 will not continue taking service from FPL decades into the future, to future 18 generations of customers, many of whom will be new customers of FPL in the 19 future.

20 Q. DOES THE COMMISSION HAVE A RULE CONCERNING THE
21 ACCRUAL OF AFUDC?

A. Yes. FPSC Rule 25-6.0141(1)(a) sets forth certain criteria for the accrual of
 AFUDC for projects that "involve gross additions to plant in excess of 0.5 percent

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

of the sum of the total balance in Account 101-Electric Plant in Service, and Account 106, Completed Construction not Classified, at the time the project commences" and "are expected to be completed in excess of one year after commencement of construction." I have attached a copy of this FPSC Rule as my Exhibit__(LK-11) for reference purposes.

1

2

3

4

5

Q. DOES THE RULE ITSELF ALLOW THE COMISSION TO CONSIDER
THE POTENTIAL IMPACT OF CWIP ON RATES AND REVISE THE
CRITERIA SO THAT MORE CWIP PROJECTS ARE ELIGIBLE FOR
AFUDC?

10 A. Yes. FPSC Rule 25-6.0141(1)(g) states that "On a prospective basis, the 11 Commission, upon its own motion, may determine that the potential impact on 12 rates may require the exclusion of an amount of CWIP from a utility's rate base 13 that does not qualify for AFUDC treatment per paragraph (1)(a) and to allow the 14 utility to accrue AFUDC on that excluded amount."

Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION EXCLUDE A PORTION OF THE CWIP
FROM RATE BASE AND REVISE THE CRITERIA SO THAT THESE
AND OTHER ADDITIONAL CWIP PROJECTS WILL QUALIFY FOR
AFUDC?

A. Yes. Many of the CWIP projects that the Company included in rate base are
long-lived generation and transmission assets. This case provides an opportunity
for the Commission to ensure that all the costs of these long-lived assets,
including the financing costs during construction, are borne by the customers who
ultimately are served by these assets. The Commission can achieve this objective

by removing these CWIP projects from rate base in this proceeding and authorizing the Company to use AFUDC instead. Providing a current return on the cost of these CWIP projects in this proceeding inappropriately forces today's customers to pay a portion of the cost of the assets before they are placed inservice rather than allocating the financing costs on these projects during construction to the future generations of customers who will be served by the assets. Limiting AFUDC in this manner also harms the Company by precluding it from accruing AFUDC on construction projects that fail to meet the criteria between rate cases even though the Company actually incurs the financing costs. Thus, qualifying more CWIP projects for AFUDC benefits both the Company and its customers.

12

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?

13 Α. I recommend that the Commission prospectively modify the criteria for AFUDC 14 to require a construction period of only six months rather than the one year set 15 forth in the Rule, and require a threshold project cost of \$0.5 million or more 16 rather than the 0.5% of the Company's total plant in service set forth in the Rule. 17 The effect of this modification in the context of this case would be to reduce the 18 CWIP in rate base to \$250 million, or approximately one-half of the CWIP 19 amount included in rate base by the Company. This is based on the dollar 20 amounts of the CWIP projects included in rate base and listed in its response to 21 Staff Interrogatory 98 (Attachment 2), and which I have replicated as my 22 (Exhibit LK-10). Again, adoption of this recommendation would benefit the 23 Company in the long run by providing it the opportunity to recover its financing

- costs and would benefit current customers by eliminating from rates the costs of facilities that will benefit future customers.
- 3 Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT FPL'S REVENUE REQUIREMENT OF YOUR
 4 RECOMMENDATION?
- A. The effect is to reduce the Company's claimed revenue requirement by \$26.052
 million (\$251.676 million times 10.35%).
- 7

1

2

G. Depreciation Reserve Surplus

COMPANY'S PROPOSAL FOR Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE 9 10 COMPLETING THE FOUR YEAR AMORTIZATION OF THE 11 DEPRECIATION RESERVE SURPLUS AUTHORIZED IN THE PRIOR BASE RATE PROCEEDING. 12

13 The Company quantified \$191 million as the remaining amount of depreciation A. 14 reserve surplus at December 31, 2012 after estimating the amount that it will use 15 in 2012 to achieve the 11.0% return on equity pursuant to the settlement 16 agreement in the prior proceeding. It then used that \$191 million as a reduction to 17 the revenue requirement for the 2013 test year. The final amortization of \$191 18 million, together with the estimated \$703 million through December 31, 2012, 19 sums to the total \$894 million that was available pursuant to the settlement terms 20 addressing the depreciation reserve surplus in the prior base rate proceeding.

The Company does not propose a true-up of the \$894 million based on the amount it actually uses in 2012 to achieve the 11.0% return on equity pursuant to the settlement agreement in the prior proceeding. The Company argues that this is the "most balanced and reasonable approach" and is "fair to both customers and the Company." [Ousdahl Direct at 22].

PROPOSE THE REVENUE .3 Q. DID THE COMPANY THAT **REQUIREMENT INCREASE BY \$191 MILLION AFTER 2013 ONCE** 4 THE AMORTIZATION OF THE DEPRECIATION RESERVE SURPLUS 5 AUTHORIZED IN THE PRIOR BASE RATE PROCEEDING WAS 6 7 **COMPLETED?**

1

2

8 A. No. The Company's proposal is described by Ms. Ousdahl in her Direct 9 Testimony. She does not propose that the revenue requirement increase by \$191 10 million after 2013. She does not propose a true-up in the event that the 11 Company's estimated amortization in 2012 is incorrect. She does not propose or 12 request the necessary ratemaking authority to be able to continue an accounting 13 adjustment for the negative depreciation expense (amortization of the reserve 14 surplus) after the 2013 test year, which would reduce the accumulated 15 depreciation reserve beyond the \$894 million authorized in the prior base rate 16 proceeding.

17 The Company's proposal also is described by Mr. Barrett in his Direct 18 Testimony. He states "This amount [the \$191 million] is already reflected in, and 19 thus lowering by \$191 million, the test year revenue requirements. All other 20 things equal, earnings in 2014 will be \$191 million lower compared to 2013, even 21 with the requested base rate relief in 2013." [Barrett at 19]. Thus, Mr. Barrett 22 suggests that the Company is voluntarily forgoing any rate increase in this 23 proceeding, or any deferrals (negative amortization expense that would reduce the

accumulated depreciation reserve), to recover the lost earnings that might occur after the expiration of the amortization of the reserve surplus in 2013.

- WOULD THE COMPANY BE ABLE TO CONTINUE ON ITS OWN 3 Q. VOLITION AN ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENT FOR THE NEGATIVE 4 **DEPRECIATION EXPENSE AFTER 2013 AND EFFECTIVELY DEFER** 5 EACH ADDITIONAL \$191 WITHOUT 6 AN MILLION YEAR 7 **COMMISSION AUTHORIZATION?**
- 8 A. It could not legitimately do so because there would be no rate action of a 9 regulator, one of the requirements for such an accounting adjustment under 10 Generally Accepted Accounting Principles ("GAAP"). If the Company did so 11 anyway, then any resulting reduction in the accumulated depreciation reserve 12 would be unauthorized and would be subject to disallowance in subsequent rate 13 proceedings and earnings surveillance reports.
- 14 Q. DO YOU PROPOSE ANY CHANGE IN THE COMPANY'S PROPOSAL
 15 TO USE THE \$191 MILLION TO REDUCE THE REVENUE
 16 REQUIREMENT IN THIS PROCEEDING?

17 A. No. However, the amount proposed by the Company is directly dependent on the
18 accuracy of the Company's projected utilization of the depreciation reserve
19 surplus in 2012 to achieve an 11.0% return on equity. The actual remaining
20 depreciation reserve surplus at December 31, 2012 may be more or less than the
21 Company projected for purposes of this rate proceeding.

Q. WHY DO YOU RAISE THIS ISSUE IF YOU ARE NOT MAKING ANY RECOMMENDATION THAT HAS AN EFFECT ON THE REVENUE REQUIREMENT IN THIS PROCEEDING?

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

22

23

A. It is important for several reasons. The first reason is to ensure the Commission understands that the Company may plan or actually attempt to continue an accounting adjustment to the accumulated depreciation reserve after 2013 that will increase rate base by \$191 million each year until rates are again reset. The Commission should preemptively reject that possibility so that it does not need to be litigated after-the-fact in the next base rate proceeding.

The second reason is that the Company might request an accounting order after this proceeding seeking to continue an accounting adjustment to the accumulated depreciation reserve. Again, the Commission should preemptively address and reject that possibility so that it and the parties are not blindsided after this proceeding is concluded and a decision rendered under the assumption that such an accounting adjustment has not been requested or authorized and thus, will not be made.

17 The third reason is that the Company is required to file a new depreciation 18 study in March 2013. If the depreciation rates are reduced as a result of that study 19 and the Company retains the savings in depreciation expense until the next base 20 rate proceeding, then the Company could retain an amount potentially in excess of 21 the \$191 million.

The fourth reason is that the Company's sales may rebound strongly as the economy recovers, particularly as the south Florida economy recovers. In that

	case, the Company will retain the increase in earnings until base rates are again
	reset and that annual increase may exceed the \$191 million on a before tax basis.
	III. OPERATING INCOME ISSUES
<u>A.</u>	Nuclear Outage Maintenance Expense Accrual
1.	Nuclear Outage Maintenance Expense Accrual Is Excessive
Q.	PLEASE DESCRIBE THE NUCLEAR OUTAGE MAINTENANCE
	EXPENSE INCLUDED BY THE COMPANY IN THE TEST YEAR.
A.	The Company included \$105.463 million in nuclear outage expense in the test
	year (total Company), as shown in its response to SFHHA POD 9, page 1 of 23.
	This represents an increase of \$21.137 million compared to the \$84.326 million
	for 2011 and an increase of \$11.860 million compared to 2012, as shown in its
	response to SFHHA POD 9, page 1 of 23. These amounts are included in the
	account 528 amounts shown on Schedule B-6. I have replicated the Company's
	response to SFHHA POD 9 as my Exhibit (LK-12).
Q.	SHOULD THE COMMISSION APPROVE SUCH AN INCREASE?
A . •	No. First, the Company's request for the projected test year is significantly more
	than it actually has incurred or budgeted for nuclear outage maintenance expense
	in prior years and more than it projects in later years. The Company actually
	incurred \$92.129 million in 2010, \$84.326 million in 2011, and has budgeted
	\$93.603 million for 2012, according to its response to SFHHA POD 9. After the
	<u>A.</u> 1. Q. A.

3

4

5

6

7

test year, the Company projects that it will incur \$96.941 million in 2014 and \$61.060 million in 2015, also according to its response to SFHHA POD 9.

Second, the Company's request fails to recognize that in some years it incurs the costs for three outages and in some years it incurs the costs of only two outages. The Company made no attempt to levelize these costs to reflect the average cost over a three year period, which would include two years with three outages and one year with two outages.

8 Third, the Company cannot project with certainty either the timing or the 9 costs of its outages. For example, the most recent outage schedule reflects delays in the schedule of approximately six months compared to the prior schedule, 10 11 according to the Company's response to SFHHA POD 9. Under the prior 12 schedule, Port St. Lucie 1 was scheduled for outages in Fall 2011, Spring 2013 13 and Fall 2014, according to Bates page 005632. The present schedule reflects a 14 continuation of the Fall 2011 outage into Spring 2012, followed by a Fall 2013 15 outage and a Spring 2015 outage, according to Bates page 005623.

Fourth, the Company's requested expense is simply an estimate for ratemaking purposes, an estimate that it has every incentive to maximize. That is because the Company does not actually expense the amount authorized by the Commission for recovery. Instead, the Company unilaterally determines the actual outage expense based on its preemptive amortization of the projected costs of the next outage for each unit, which it then trues up to the amounts actually incurred during the actual outage.
1 Q. WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND FOR THE NUCLEAR OUTAGE 2 MAINTENANCE EXPENSE?

A. I recommend that the Commission use the average of the three most recent years. This has the effect of levelizing the expense over the three outage and two outage years and has the effect of imposing a reality check on the Company's projected outage expense for the test year. I also recommend that the Commission modify the ratemaking, and thus, the Company's accounting for this expense, which I discuss in the next section of my testimony.

- 9 Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION ON THE
 10 REVENUE REQUIREMENT?
- A. The effect is to reduce the Company's revenue requirement by \$15.183 million
 after being grossed up by the conversion factor for expenses.

13 2. Nuclear Outage Maintenance Expense Accrual Methodology Is Flawed

14 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S NUCLEAR OUTAGE EXPENSE 15 ACCRUAL METHODOLOGY.

16 A. The Company uses a prepaid variation of reserve accounting for nuclear 17 maintenance outages. Under this variation, the Company schedules future maintenance and refueling outages and projects the costs of the outages before the 18 19 costs actually are incurred and the full scope of the outages actually is known. 20 The Company then preemptively amortizes the projected outage costs to 21 maintenance expense (recorded in account 528) before the outages actually occur. 22 The Company accumulates the preemptive maintenance expense in the maintenance reserve as a regulatory liability (recorded in account 228.4), similar to storm damage reserve accounting. The Company then charges the actual cost of each outage to the maintenance reserve when those costs are incurred, which has the effect of reducing the liability amount of the reserve. In this manner, the outage costs are prepaid prior to the outages. The monthly expense accruals and the reserve amounts were provided by the Company in response to SFHHA Interrogatory 194. I have attached a copy of this response and selected pages from the attachment as my Exhibit (LK-13).

9 If the cost of the outage is greater than the amount that was accrued, then 10 the excess amount is expensed as incurred, according to the Company's response 11 to SFHHA Interrogatory 196. If the cost of the outage is less than the amount that 12 was accrued, then the Company reverses the excess amount as a negative expense, 13 also according to its response to SFHHA Interrogatory 196. I have attached a 14 copy of the response to SFHHA Interrogatory 196 as my Exhibit (LK-14).

15 Q. IS THERE A VARIATION OF THE RESERVE ACCOUNTING USED BY 16 OTHER UTILITIES?

17 A. Yes. Other utilities use a *post*paid variation of reserve accounting. Instead of 18 amortizing a *projected* outage cost to maintenance expense *before* the outage 19 occurs, those utilities amortize the actual cost of the outage *after* the outage 20 occurs. Under both the prepaid and postpaid variations, the actual cost of the 21 outage is charged against the reserve. Under the prepaid variation, when the 22 actual costs incurred are charged against the reserve, it eliminates the regulatory 23 liability that had been accrued for that outage. Under the postpaid variation, when

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

3

4

5

6

the actual costs incurred are charged against the reserve, it creates a regulatory asset for that outage, which then is amortized to expense after the fact.

The difference in the two variations is the timing of when the outage costs are charged to expense (before the outage for the prepaid or after the outage for the postpaid). The difference in the timing is important from both a cost perspective and from an end of life perspective.

7

8

Q.

THE COMPANY'S NUCLEAR OUTAGE MAINTENANCE EXPENSE?

WHAT IS THE TIMING OF THE FUTURE OUTAGES REFLECTED IN

9 A. The timing of the outages used for the Company's prepaid nuclear outage expense 10 ranges from 2013 through 2015. The outage expense accruals for the 2013 test 11 year included amortization of estimated costs for the Turkey Point 3 Fall 2013 12 and Spring 2015 outages; the Turkey Point 4 Fall 2012 (carried over to Spring 13 2013), Spring 2014, and Fall 2015 outages; the Port St. Lucie 1 Fall 2013 and 14 Spring 2015 outages; and the Port St. Lucie 2 Spring 2014 outage, according to 15 the Company's response to SFHHA POD 9. It should be noted that the dates of 16 the outages shown in the response to SFHHA POD 9 on Bates page number 17 SFHHA 005632 are not correct, although the amounts shown correspond to 18 outage dates cited and the other pages included in the response to SFHHA POD 9.

19Q.DOES THE COMMISSION HAVE THE CHOICE OF WHETHER TO20ALLOW THE COMPANY TO USE RESERVE ACCOUNTING, AND IF21SO, WHETHER TO USE PREPAID OR POSTPAID RESERVE22ACCOUNTING?

1 A. Yes. The ratemaking purpose of reserve accounting is to normalize the annual 2 nuclear outage maintenance expense in order to avoid an unusually high or low 3 expense in any year due to the frequency and cost of outages. For example, the Company has three outages in some years and two outages in other years. The 4 5 outages for each unit generally are scheduled to occur every 18 months. This ratemaking purpose carries over into the accounting for nuclear outage 6 7 maintenance expense as the result of the rate actions of a regulator, i.e., the 8 Commission.

9 The Commission controls whether the Company uses reserve accounting 10 and controls whether it uses the prepaid variation or the postpaid variation. In the 11 case of reserve accounting, there is a shift from one period to another when the 12 cost of the outages are expensed. Under the prepaid variation, this shift is to 13 periods preceding the outage. Under the postpaid variation, this shift is to periods The reserve accounting is available to the Company for 14 after the outage. 15 accounting purposes only because it is subject to rate regulation. If the Company 16 were not a utility subject to rate regulation and had not been authorized to do so 17 by the Commission, then the Company would be required to expense the nuclear 18 outage maintenance costs when they were incurred.

19 Q. WHY SHOULD THE COMMISSION RECONSIDER ITS DECISION TO
20 USE THE PREPAID VARIATION AND INSTEAD ADOPT THE
21 POSTPAID VARIATION OF RESERVE ACCOUNTING?

A. There are two reasons. One is the cost to customers and the other is to avoid a
 mismatch in the timing of the recovery that results under the prepaid method,

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

which is inconsistent with the timing of recovery reflected in the end of life amortizations of materials and supplies and the remaining nuclear fuel core.

Regarding the first reason, the Commission's primary concern should be the cost to customers. The net present value is the same to the Company under either variation because it collects the costs from customers and pays or earns a return on the reserve, net of the ADIT reflected in the cost of capital. However, the net present value of the two variations differs to the customers. The prepaid variation is more expensive to the customers because they lose a portion of the return on their prepayment due to the fact that the Company has to pay income taxes on the prepaid amounts. That is not true with the postpaid variation. In the postpaid variation, the customers have to pay a return on the amounts paid by the Company, but the return is net of the savings from the deduction of the costs for income taxes.

Regarding the second reason, the prepaid variation results in a stranded liability at the end of each unit's life because revenue requirement includes preemptively the cost of future outages that never will be incurred because there will be no future outages after the unit is retired. This problem does not exist with the postpaid approach because the amortization of the cost associated with the final maintenance outage occurs over each unit's remaining life. Unlike the situation with the prepaid variation, there is no prepayment by customers of outage costs for outage that never will occur.

The Commission previously authorized recovery of the "end of life" materials and supplies inventory and nuclear fuel core so that there will be no stranded costs to recover from future customers after the units are retired. Similarly, the Commission should ensure that there is no end of life stranded liability after the units are retired. There will be an end of life stranded liability for the maintenance outage costs under the prepaid variation of reserve accounting, but not under the postpaid approach.

Thus, the postpaid approach is conceptually and practically superior to the Company's prepaid approach. The postpaid approach results in a lower cost to customers, does not harm the Company, and ensures that there is no stranded liability at end of life. The prepaid approach requires customers to pay for maintenance preemptively in the years before the outage. In contrast, the postpaid approach matches recovery of the maintenance costs incurred to allow the unit to continue operating until the next outage with the service provided during the same period until the next outage. The postpaid approach provides a better matching of expense to the period that benefits from the cost and for which the cost was incurred.

15 The superiority of the postpaid approach can be illustrated by fast-16 forwarding to the last outage before the unit is retired. Under the postpaid 17 approach, the cost of that last outage will be amortized over the remaining life of 18 the unit and there will be no remaining regulatory asset when the unit is retired. 19 Under the prepaid approach, the Company never again will incur maintenance 20 outage costs because there never again will be another maintenance outage, yet it 21 will continue to accrue and recover outage maintenance expense over the 22 remaining life of the unit. This necessarily will result in a stranded liability for an 23 outage that never will occur after the unit is retired.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

1Q.WHAT CHANGES ARE NECESSARY TO CONVERT TO THE2POSTPAID VARIATION FROM THE PREPAID VARIATION?

A. The conversion to the postpaid variation will require a transition that does not result in either excessive or inadequate annual recovery in the revenue requirement. The Commission first should determine the appropriate annual expense, which I addressed in the prior section of my testimony. To the extent that this annual expense is in excess of the amortization expense based on the actual outage costs incurred and deferred during the test year, then the excess expense should be used to increase the regulatory liability that will be amortized to customers. This circumstance will exist only during 2013 in conjunction with the transition. For example, if the Commission sets the total expense at \$90 million for 2013 and the amortization expense under the postpaid approach is only \$18 million, then the Commission should direct the Company to accrue the \$72 million in excess of the amortization expense as an additional regulatory liability.

Also in conjunction with the transition, the Commission should amortize the regulatory liability to customers who have prepaid these amounts in prior years and will continue to add to these prepaid amounts during the transition in 2013. This will result in a negative amortization expense until the regulatory liability is depleted. A two or three year amortization period would be reasonable for this purpose.

Finally, in conjunction with the transition and discontinuing the prepaid approach, the Commission should direct the Company to implement the postpaid approach and to establish regulatory assets for the actual costs of outages to be

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

followed by amortization of the actual costs over the next 18 months, or until the end of the next outage.

3 Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO 4 CONVERT FROM A PREPAID VARIATION TO A POSTPAID 5 VARIATION OF THE RESERVE ACCOUNTING FOR THE NUCLEAR 6 MAINTENANCE EXPENSE?

7 A. The effect is a reduction in the revenue requirement of \$37.402 million, after 8 application of the expense conversion factor, to reflect a reduction in expense for 9 the amortization of the regulatory liability. This reduction in the revenue 10 requirement is in addition to the effect of reducing the nuclear outage 11 maintenance expense to a reasonable amount, as I described in the preceding 12 section of my testimony. I addressed the revenue requirement effect of the 13 change in rate base in the Rate Base section of my testimony and the revenue 14 requirement effect of the related change in ADIT in the Rate of Return section of 15 my testimony. The computations of the expense, rate base, and ADIT 16 components are detailed on my Exhibit (LK-9) and rely on the outage timing 17 and cost information provided by the Company in its response to SFHHA POD 9.

18 19

B. Vegetation Management

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S REQUEST FOR RECOVERY OF
 VEGETATION MANAGEMENT EXPENSE FOR THE 2013 TEST YEAR
 AND COMPARE THAT REQUEST TO THE ACTUAL VEGETATION
 MANAGEMENT EXPENSE IN THE PRIOR THREE YEARS.

A. The Company requests \$68.655 million (total Company) for vegetation
management expenses for the test year, according to the Company's response to
OPC Interrogatory 200. This compares to actual expense of \$52.650 million in
2009, actual expense of \$57.600 million in 2010, actual expense of \$60.382
million in 2011, and budgeted expense of \$59.230 million in 2012, also according
to the Company's response to OPC Interrogatory 200.

7 In addition, the Company provided more detail regarding its reliability 8 programs, including vegetation management, in response to OPC Interrogatory 9 134. It provided the amounts expensed for vegetation management for the years 10 2006 through 2013 separated into reliability and hardening and provided the miles 11 of lines trimmed, treated and/or cut in response to OPC Interrogatory 225. The 12 Company described its plan to achieve a six year lateral trim cycle in response to 13 Staff Interrogatory 200 and its three year feeder trim cycle in response to Staff 14 Interrogatory 219. The Company also described its transition to a six year lateral 15 trim cycle in its response to OPC Interrogatory 98 in Docket No. 080677-EI.

16I have attached a copy of the Company's responses to OPC Interrogatory17200 as my Exhibit__(LK-15), OPC Interrogatory 134 as my Exhibit__(LK-1816), OPC Interrogatory 225 as my Exhibit__(LK-17), Staff Interrogatory 200 as19my Exhibit__(LK-18), Staff Interrogatory 219 as my Exhibit__(LK-19), and20OPC Interrogatory 98 in Docket No. 080677-EI as my Exhibit__(LK-20).

21 Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION ALLOW RECOVERY OF \$68.555 22 MILLION FOR THE TEST YEAR?

1 Α. No. There is no valid justification for an increase of \$9.425 million in vegetation 2 management expense in 2013 compared to 2012. This represents a year over year 3 increase of 16%. The Company will be on a 6 year trim cycle starting in 2013 4 after incurring additional expense in prior years in order to move to this cycle program and frequency. If anything, the expense should decline in the test year, 5 6 not increase, and the savings that should result from fewer and/or shorter duration 7 outages due to the increased trimming in prior years. If the incremental expense 8 incurred to move to a 6 year trim cycle does not result in savings in 2013 instead 9 of an increase, then there is a serious question as to whether the incremental 10 expenses were prudent and reasonable.

11

Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?

A. I recommend that the Commission limit the vegetation management expense to
the budget 2012 level. This equates to a revenue requirement reduction of \$9.447
million grossed up to reflect bad debt and regulatory assessment fees. The 2012
level is approximately equal to the actual 2011 level, which followed two years of
significant increases as the Company modified its vegetation management
programs to a cycle basis and reduced its reliance on contractors.

Another factor to consider is that the Company has incurred tens of millions of dollars to implement a series of initiatives to improve system reliability. For example, the initial 8 year cycle of pole inspections and replacements will be completed in 2013, according to Mr. Hardy and according to the Company's responses to OPC Interrogatories 199 and 227. [Hardy Direct at 8]. These expenditures included both capital and expense. The Company acknowledges that these initiatives should result in savings, according to its response to OPC Interrogatory 199, but the full impact has not been quantified, according to its response to OPC Interrogatory 200, and there has been no showing that any savings in restoration costs are included in the test year. I have attached a copy of the Company's response to OPC Interrogatory 199 as my Exhibit (LK-21) and to OPC Interrogatory 227 as my Exhibit (LK-22).

Yet another factor to consider is the fact that the Company has reflected only a minimal amount of savings from the implementation of AMI meters. Such savings occur from reductions in meter reading and related expenses, among others.

11 At some point, the customers need to see savings from the costs of these 12 initiatives rather than ever-increasing expenditures. Holding the line on 13 vegetation management expense, while not storm restoration expense or meter-14 related expense, nevertheless, would ensure that there is at least some quantifiable 15 benefit from the investments to improve reliability and the installation of smart 16 meters.

C.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

17 18

19

Savings from Installation of AMI Meters

20 **O**. IN DOCKET NO. 080677-EI, THE COMMISSION DECLINED TO ADOPT 21 AN ADJUSTMENT PROPOSED BY SFHHA TO REFLECT SAVINGS 22 FROM INSTALLATION OF THE AMI METERS IN PROPORTION TO 23 THE NUMBER OF AMI METERS INSTALLED IN THE 2010 TEST THE COMPANY CLAIMED THAT THE FULL SAVINGS 24 YEAR.

1 WOULD NOT BE REALIZED UNTIL THE PROJECT WAS 2 **COMPLETED?** HOW DOES THE O&M EXPENSE AND SAVINGS **REFLECTED IN THIS PROCEEDING COMPARE TO THE COMPANY'S** 3 4 **PROJECTIONS IN THE LAST PROCEEDING?**

5 A. The O&M expense has increased and the savings have decreased as shown in the 6 two tables below. The first table replicates the Table 23 shown on page 140 of 7 the Commission's Order in the prior proceeding. It shows the Company's 8 estimate of \$10.458 million in O&M expense and \$30.401 million in savings for 9 2013. The second table shows the amounts reflected in the Company's filing, 10 according to the Company's response to OPC Interrogatory 173, a copy of which 11 I have attached as my Exhibit (LK-23). The second table shows that the O&M 12 expense included in the test year has nearly doubled from the projection in the 13 prior proceeding, from \$10.458 million to \$20.739 million. The second table also 14 shows that the savings are substantially less, declining from \$30.401 million to 15 \$16.996 million. The net effect is that an increase in O&M expense of \$23.687 16 million in 2013 compared to the prior proceeding (\$19.943 million net O&M 17 savings in prior proceeding compared to net O&M expense of \$3.744 million in this proceeding). 18

Florida Power & Light Company AMI Deployment: Meters, Capital Expenditures, O&M Expense, Savings Docket No: 080677-El Projections

Deployment	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	Total
Meters (Thousands)	170	1,128	1,099	1,076	873	4,346
Capital (Millions)	\$43.7	\$168.5	\$158.7	\$151.5	\$122.5	\$645
O&M (Thousands)	\$2,274	\$6,883	\$8,910	\$11,882	\$10,458	
Savings (Thousands)	(\$167)	(\$418)	(\$4,700)	(\$18,203)	(\$30,401)	
Net O&M (Thousands)	\$2,106	\$6,465	\$4,210	(\$6,321)	(\$19,943)	

Florida Power & Light Company AMI Deployment: Meters, Capital Expenditures, O&M Expense, Savings Docket No: 120015-El Actuals and Projections

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	5 Year Total
Meters (Thousands)	97	1,242	1,307	1,331	453	4,429
Capital (Millions)	\$32.8	\$161.7	\$187.5	\$191.2	\$70.5	\$643.8
O&M (Thousands)	\$1,662	\$7,421	\$13,705	\$18,161	\$20,739	
Savings (Thousands)	(\$173)	(\$449)	(\$3,179)	(\$9,125)	(\$16,996)	
Net O&M (Thousands)	\$1,489	\$6,972	\$10,526	\$9,036	\$3,744	

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION ALLOW THE INCREASE IN EXPENSE

IN THIS PROCEEDING COMPARED TO THE PRIOR PROCEEDING?

A. No. The Commission should hold the Company to its projections. There now are no net savings to offset the capital costs included in the Company's claimed revenue requirement. The elimination of all savings and indeed, the incurrence of net O&M expense is a significant change from the prior proceeding and should not be rewarded in this proceeding. The Commission relied on the Company's

projections of savings when it approved the related rate base costs and O&M
 expenses in the prior proceeding. In fact, the Company projected annual O&M
 savings after the deployment was completed in 2013 of \$36 million, an increase
 of another \$6 million annually in 2014 and thereafter.

The savings were an integral offset to the capital cost of the AMI deployment and the related effect on customers. In fact, if there had been no future O&M savings, then SFHHA may have opposed the AMI deployment in the prior proceeding.

9

10

17 18

19 20

5

6

7

8

Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION?

11 A. I recommend that the Commission reflect the net O&M savings projected by the 12 Company in the prior proceeding rather than the net O&M expense now included 13 by the Company in its claimed revenue requirement in this proceeding. The 14 difference in O&M expense is \$23.687 million (total Company) for the test year. 15 The amount on the table in the Summary section of my testimony represents the 16 jurisdictional amount and is grossed up by the conversion factor for expenses.

IV. RATE OF RETURN ISSUES

21 A. Rate of Return for Base Rates, Recovery Clauses, and AFUDC

Q. DOES THE COST OF CAPITAL DETERMINED BY THE COMMISSION
IN THIS PROCEEDING HAVE EFFECTS BEYOND THE REVENUE
REQUIREMENT IN THIS PROCEEDING?

1 Α. Yes. The Commission's determination of the cost of capital in this case will 2 affect not only the base increase and the Canaveral step increase in this proceeding, but will have other impacts as well. More specifically, the cost of 3 capital approved in this proceeding will be used in all clause recoveries that 4 5 include rate base investment and a rate of return, except for the nuclear cost recovery, which uses a prescribed fixed cost of capital, according to the 6 7 Company's response to SFHHA Interrogatory 241. For example, the cost of 8 capital in the environmental cost recovery clause reflects the capital structure and 9 midpoint capital component costs approved in Order No. PSC-10-153-FOF-EI. I 10 have attached a copy of the Company's response to SFHHA Interrogatory 241 as 11 my Exhibit (LK-24).

The cost of capital also affects the AFUDC rate. The greater the AFUDC rate, the greater the cost of plant in-service included in rate base and the related depreciation included in future revenue requirements over the lives of the assets.

12

13

14

The following table compares the cost of capital approved in the prior proceeding to the Company's request in this proceeding. The table is based on the Company's response to SFHHA Interrogatory 242, which I have replicated as my Exhibit__(LK-25).

19 Thus, the cost of capital approved in this proceeding affects not only the 20 base revenue requirement and Canaveral Modernization step increases, but also 21 the clause recoveries and the AFUDC rates, which in turn will affect customer 22 rates for decades into the future.

1	Q.	IF THE COMMISSION APPROVES A REDUCTION IN THE RETURN
2		ON EQUITY, AS PROPOSED BY SFHHA, WHAT GENERAL EFFECTS
3		WILL THAT HAVE IN THIS PROCEEDING AND IN THE CLAUSE
4		RECOVERIES?
5	Α.	In this proceeding, it will result in a reduction to the Company's claimed revenue
6		deficiency and a reduction in the base rate increase, including the Canaveral step
7		increase, all else equal. It also will result in a reduction to the Company's clause
8		recoveries, all else equal, and the reductions in the clause recoveries will partially
9		offset any base rate increases in this proceeding.
10		
11	<u>B.</u>	Adjust ADIT in Capital Structure for Rate Base Adjustments
12	Q.	YOU HAVE PROPOSED ADJUSTMENTS TO VARIOUS RATE BASE
12		
15		COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADTI EFFECT. HAVE YOU
13		INCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASE
13 14 15		COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADIT EFFECT. HAVE YOU INCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS INTO THE SFHHA REVENUE REQUIREMENT?
14 15 16	А.	COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADIT EFFECT. HAVE YOUINCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASEADJUSTMENTS INTO THE SFHHA REVENUE REQUIREMENT?Yes. The effect is to increase the ADIT included in the capital structure by
13 14 15 16 17	A	COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADIT EFFECT. HAVE YOU INCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS INTO THE SFHHA REVENUE REQUIREMENT? Yes. The effect is to increase the ADIT included in the capital structure by \$3.898 million on a jurisdictional basis and to decrease the revenue requirement
13 14 15 16 17 18	A .	COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADIT EFFECT. HAVE YOU INCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS INTO THE SFHHA REVENUE REQUIREMENT? Yes. The effect is to increase the ADIT included in the capital structure by \$3.898 million on a jurisdictional basis and to decrease the revenue requirement by \$0.396 million. The ADIT effects are detailed on my Exhibit(LK-26). The
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A .	COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADIT EFFECT. HAVE YOU INCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS INTO THE SFHHA REVENUE REQUIREMENT? Yes. The effect is to increase the ADIT included in the capital structure by \$3.898 million on a jurisdictional basis and to decrease the revenue requirement by \$0.396 million. The ADIT effects are detailed on my Exhibit(LK-26). The effects on the cost of capital are detailed in Section II of my Exhibit(LK-27).
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. *	COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADIT EFFECT. HAVE YOU INCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS INTO THE SFHHA REVENUE REQUIREMENT? Yes. The effect is to increase the ADIT included in the capital structure by \$3.898 million on a jurisdictional basis and to decrease the revenue requirement by \$0.396 million. The ADIT effects are detailed on my Exhibit(LK-26). The effects on the cost of capital are detailed in Section II of my Exhibit(LK-27).
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	А. Q.	COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADIT EFFECT. HAVE YOU INCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS INTO THE SFHHA REVENUE REQUIREMENT? Yes. The effect is to increase the ADIT included in the capital structure by \$3.898 million on a jurisdictional basis and to decrease the revenue requirement by \$0.396 million. The ADIT effects are detailed on my Exhibit(LK-26). The effects on the cost of capital are detailed in Section II of my Exhibit(LK-27). PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EXHIBIT(LK-27) IN GREATER DETAIL.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	А. Q. А.	COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADIT EFFECT. HAVE YOU INCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS INTO THE SFHHA REVENUE REQUIREMENT? Yes. The effect is to increase the ADIT included in the capital structure by \$3.898 million on a jurisdictional basis and to decrease the revenue requirement by \$0.396 million. The ADIT effects are detailed on my Exhibit(LK-26). The effects on the cost of capital are detailed in Section II of my Exhibit(LK-27). PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EXHIBIT(LK-27) IN GREATER DETAIL. I incorporate the effects of all of the SFHHA recommendations to the cost of
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	А. Q. А.	COMPONENTS THAT HAVE A RELATED ADIT EFFECT. HAVE YOU INCORPORATED THE ADIT EFFECTS OF THE RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS INTO THE SFHHA REVENUE REQUIREMENT? Yes. The effect is to increase the ADIT included in the capital structure by \$3.898 million on a jurisdictional basis and to decrease the revenue requirement by \$0.396 million. The ADIT effects are detailed on my Exhibit(LK-26). The effects on the cost of capital are detailed in Section 11 of my Exhibit(LK-27). PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EXHIBIT(LK-27) IN GREATER DETAIL. I incorporate the effects of all of the SFHHA recommendations to the cost of capital on Exhibit(LK-27). Section I of this exhibit replicates the Company's

on a grossed-up basis. This is necessary so that the Company's grossed-up rate of return can be applied to the rate base adjustments in order to quantify the revenue requirement effect of each adjustment.

Each of the subsequent sections sequentially changes either the capitalization or the cost of the capital component and computes the change in the grossed-up rate of return compared to the prior section. This is necessary so that the change in the rate of return can be applied directly to the adjusted rate base in order to quantify the revenue requirement effect of each adjustment to the capitalization or component costs. I multiplied the change in the grossed-up rate of return in each section times the rate base after SFHHA adjustments to quantify the revenue requirement to the capitalization or component costs.

C. Effect of Return on Equity on Revenue Requirement

Q. HAVE YOU QUANTIFIED THE EFFECT OF THE SFHHA RETURN ON EQUITY RECOMMENDATION IN THIS PROCEEDING?

A. Yes. The effect is to reduce the Company's revenue requirement by \$387.578
million on a jurisdictional basis, excluding the effects of the Canaveral
Modernization step increase. The effect is to reduce the Company's revenue
requirement by \$155.031 million for each 1.0% change in the return on equity.
The computation of the reduction in the grossed-up rate of return and the effects
on the Company's base revenue requirement are shown in Section III of my
Exhibit (LK-27).

These effects on the revenue requirement depend on other adjustments that the Commission makes to rate base and the capital structure. I have assumed that the Commission adopts all of the SFHHA adjustments to rate base and the capital structure recommended by SFHAA so that there is no double counting in my quantifications. I also have assumed that the Commission adopts SFHHA witness Mr. Baudino's primary recommendation for the return on equity. I quantified 7 each adjustment sequentially in the order shown on the table in the Summary section of my testimony. These computations are premised on using Mr. Baudino's primary recommendation for the return on equity together with the 10 SFHHA recommendations for the capital structure, which are interrelated. My computations do not reflect the revenue requirement effects from implementing Mr. Baudino's alternative approach, in which the equity component of the capital structure would be reduced from that sought by the Company in exchange for a greater return on equity than that recommended by Mr. Baudino in his primary 15 recommendation.

16

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

11

12

13

14

Rate of Return for Canaveral Modernization Step Increase D.

18 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED COST OF 19 CAPITAL TO APPLY TO THE CANAVERAL MODERNIZATION 20 **PROJECT RATE BASE.**

21 Α. The Company proposes a capital structure consisting of 60.97% common equity 22 and 39.03% long-term debt, according to Schedule D-1a for the Canaveral Step 23 Increase. The Company included the ADIT as a reduction to the Canaveral step 24 rate base rather than in the cost of capital at zero cost.

1 Q. IS THE AMOUNT OF ADIT SUBTRACTED FROM RATE BASE 2 CORRECT?

3 A. No. It is understated. The tax depreciation consists primarily of bonus 4 depreciation rather than MACRS depreciation. The bonus depreciation is available in its entirety the day that the asset is placed in service for tax purposes. 5 On Schedule C-22, the Company shows tax depreciation of \$432.322 million for 6 7 federal and state income tax purposes. The federal and state combined income tax 8 rate is 38.58%. Thus, the ADIT should be \$166.768 million (\$432.322 million 9 times 38.58%). The ADIT used by the Company to reduce rate base on Schedule 10 B-1 is only \$121.936 million, or \$44.832 million less than the correct amount.

11 Q. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF USING THE ENTIRE ADIT AMOUNT AS A 12 RATE BASE REDUCTION IN THE CANAVERAL STEP INCREASE?

A. The effect is a reduction in the Canaveral step increase revenue requirement of
\$6.052 million. I computed this amount by multiplying the Company's proposed
grossed-up rate of return times the \$44.832 million additional ADIT reduction to
the Canaveral step increase rate base.

17

18 Q. HOW DOES THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE
19 FOR THE CANAVERAL STEP INCREASE COMPARE TO THAT USED
20 TO REMOVE THE CANAVERAL RATE BASE AMOUNTS FROM THE
21 BASE REVENUE REQUIREMENT?

A. It reflects a greater ratio of higher-cost common equity and a lesser ratio of lower
cost long-term debt. More specifically, the Company made adjustments in the

base revenue requirement to remove the construction work in progress from the common equity and long-term debt of \$315.214 million and \$213.806 million, respectively, as shown on Schedule D-1b. The Company's adjustments reflect a capital structure of 59.58% common equity and 40.42% long-term debt.

1

2

3

4

5 Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION USE A RICHER COMMON EQUITY 6 RATIO FOR THE CANAVERAL STEP INCREASE THAN FOR THE 7 BASE REVENUE REQUIREMENT EXCLUDING THE CANAVERAL 8 STEP INCREASE?

9 A. No. There is no justification to increase the common equity ratio and reduce the 10 long-term debt ratio for the Canaveral step increase. The common equity and 11 long-term debt ratios should remain the same as those used for the base revenue 12 requirement.

13 Q. HAVE YOU QUANTIFIED THE EFFECT OF USING THE SAME
14 COMMON EQUITY AND LONG-TERM DEBT RATIOS AS THOSE
15 USED FOR THE BASE REVENUE REQUIREMENT?

16 Α. Yes. The effect is to reduce the Company's Canaveral step increase by \$1.451 17 million. The computations are detailed on my Exhibit (LK-28). I computed 18 this in a manner similar to the computations of the incremental effects of the 19 SFHHA primary recommended adjustments to the Company's proposed cost of 20 capital for the base revenue requirement. Section I of Exhibit (LK-28). 21 replicates the Company's proposed cost of capital for the Canaveral step increase. 22 Section II of Exhibit (LK-28) reflects the computation of the cost of capital 23 with this change. I computed the reduction in the grossed-up rate of return in

Section II compared to Section I and multiplied the difference times the Canaveral rate base, as adjusted for all SFHHA recommendations.

3 Q. HAVE YOU QUANTIFIED THE EFFECT OF THE SFHHA RETURN ON 4 EQUITY RECOMMENDATION IN THIS PROCEEDING ON THE 5 CANAVERAL STEP INCREASE?

6 A. Yes. The effect is to reduce the Company's Canaveral step increase revenue 7 requirement by \$18.876 million on a jurisdictional basis. The effect is to reduce 8 the Company's Canaveral step increase revenue requirement by \$7.550 million 9 for each 1.0% change in the return on equity. These effects on the revenue 10 requirement depend on other adjustments that the Commission makes to the 11 Canaveral step increase rate base and capital structure. I have assumed that the 12 Commission adopts all of the SFHHA adjustments to the rate base and capital 13 structure so that there is no double counting in my quantifications. I quantified 14 each adjustment sequentially in the order shown on the table in the Summary 15 section of my testimony.

16 17

18

E. Effect of Rate of Return on Environmental Clause Recovery

19 Q. HAVE YOU QUANTIFIED THE EFFECT OF THE RATE OF RETURN 20 ON THE ENVIRONMENTAL CLAUSE RECOVERY IN 2013?

20 ON THE ENVIRONMENTAL CLAUSE RECOVERT IN 2013:

A. Yes. The effect of the Company's proposed cost of capital, including its proposed
increase in the return on equity to 11.50% from the 10.0% midpoint approved in
the prior proceeding, is an additional increase through the environmental clause
recovery revenue requirement of \$14.598 million.

	1		In contrast, the effect of the SFHHA recommendation is a reduction of
	2	÷	\$9.732 million compared to the cost of capital approved in the prior proceeding,
	3		with a total reduction of \$24.329 million compared to the effects of the
	4		Company's request in this proceeding.
	5		The quantifications are detailed on my Exhibit(LK-29).
	6		
	7		V. STORM COST RECOVERY
	8	Q.	DOES THE COMPANY SEEK RECOVERY OF A STORM DAMAGE
	9		EXPENSE ACCRUAL IN THIS PROCEEDING?
	10	Α.	No.
	11	Q.	DOES THE COMPANY MAKE ANY PROPOSALS FOR STORM COST
	12		RECOVERY?
	13	Α.	Yes. The Company proposes that the Commission continue the framework set
	14		forth in the 2010 settlement adopted in Docket No 090130-EI, according to
•	15		Company witness Mr. Moray Dewhurst. [Dewhurst Direct at 51-54]. Mr.
	16		Dewhurst also provides a summary description of the relevant terms of the 2010
	17		settlement that would continue in effect under the Company's proposal.
·	18	Q.	DOES MR. DEWHURST PROVIDE A COMPREHENSIVE
19	19		DESCRIPTION OF THE TERMS OF THE 2010 SETTLEMENT THAT
	20	1	CONTROL STORM DAMAGE RECOVERY?
(21	A.	No. Consequently, I will provide a comprehensive description so that the
	22		Commission is aware of and can consider all of the terms that would remain in

effect if the Company's proposal is adopted. The 2010 settlement framework provides for recovery, on an interim basis, to begin 60 days following the filing of a cost recovery petition and tariff with the Commission, and is based on a 12month recovery period if the storm costs do not exceed \$4.00/1,000 kWh on monthly residential customer bills. In the event that storm costs exceed that level, any additional costs in excess of \$4.00/1000 kWh may be recovered in a subsequent year or years as determined by the Commission.

8 In addition, under the terms of the 2010 Settlement Agreement the 9 Company may petition the Commission to increase the \$4.00/1,000 kWh charge 10 during the initial 12-month recovery period in the event that the Company incurs 11 storm recovery costs in excess of \$800 million in a given calendar year, inclusive 12 of the amount necessary to replenish the storm damage reserve to the level that 13 existed as of the date the settlement was implemented.

Finally, the settlement precludes any offset to the Company's storm damage recovery based on a "rate case" type of inquiry or the use of any form of earnings test or measure or consideration of previous or current base rate earnings or level of theoretical depreciation reserve.

18 Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION ADOPT THE COMPANY'S PROPOSAL
 19 FOR FUTURE STORM DAMAGE RECOVERY?

A. No. The Commission should reject this proposal. It not only is unnecessary, it
 also is harmful to customers. As a foundational matter, the storm damage
 recovery mechanism was an element in the 2010 settlement agreement. This was

1

2

3

4

5

6

an agreement among the parties to resolve numerous contested issues and does not reflect the litigation positions of the parties, or more specifically, the positions of SFHHA in that docket. The parties only accepted a storm damage recovery mechanism in the context of an overall settlement involving give and take on a multitude of other issues. In addition, the settlement agreement states in paragraph 10 that "No party will assert in any proceeding before the Commission that this Agreement or any of the terms in the Agreement shall have any precedential value." Thus, the Commission should not look to the 2010 settlement agreement as precedent for future storm damage recovery in this or future proceedings.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

In addition, the storm damage recovery process set forth in the settlement agreement is flawed when considered on its own merits, which the Commission should do in this proceeding given the Company's proposal. First, it allows recovery of storm damage costs of any amount regardless of whether there remains an amount in the storm reserve. The Company projects a balance in the storm damage reserve of \$207.510 million in the test year, according to Schedule B-21. No recovery should be allowed unless the reserve first is exhausted. The reserve is there to provide storm damage recovery, not to exist in perpetuity.

19 Second, the recovery is effectively self-executing on an expedited basis 20 without Commission review and the opportunity of the various parties to 21 participate in a recovery proceeding. There is no need and not other valid reason 22 for such recovery to be self-executing or to occur on an expedited basis. The

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Company has available lines of credit to finance such costs if necessary, the costs of which (commitment and other fees) are included in base rates.

Third, the 12-month recovery period is inordinately and unnecessarily short. If the costs of a storm are hundreds of millions of dollars, then the recovery should be over a longer period, perhaps three to ten years depending on the magnitude of the costs and the frequency of named storms.

Fourth, there is no need and no other valid reason to intentionally restore the reserve to its prior level if in fact it is fully depleted for the costs of future storms. The appropriate and least cost level is \$0. That is because the Company can petition the Commission for deferral of storm costs if and when they are incurred and petition the Commission for recovery of the deferred costs.

Fifth, premature recovery before costs are incurred imposes an income.tax cost on the recovery that is unnecessary if actual costs are recovered in arrears rather than through estimated costs charged preemptively.

15 Sixth, Section 366.8260, Florida Statutes, permits FPL to recover its 16 reasonable and necessary storm restoration costs and to replenish its storm 17 damage reserve through a surcharge pursuant to securitization funding. This 18 mechanism of storm damage financing guarantees cost recovery for FPL and 19 provides ratepayers the benefits of low-cost securitization financing. That is a 20 more cost effective means of recovering storm damage costs than the storm 21 damage recovery mechanism FPL proposes here.

23

22

Seventh, earnings in excess of the Company's authorized return and other alternatives, such as the excess depreciation reserve, should be considered by the Commission as potential offsets to the deferral and recovery of storm damage costs. The Commission should not preclude these options from consideration in future proceedings.

Finally, there is no need for the Commission to take any action in this proceeding. The storm damage reserve is substantially funded at this time. In the event that the reserve is depleted, the Company can petition the Commission for deferral of additional costs and recovery of those costs.

8 Q. DOES THE EXPOSURE TO STORMS THAT FPL USES TO JUSTIFY ITS
9 REQUESTED EQUITY RETURN (SEE E.G., AVERA DIRECT, P. 10:2010 22) COMPORT WITH FPL'S REQUEST TO CONTINUE THE STORM
11 COST RECOVERY PROVISION OF THE SETTLEMENT IN FPL'S
12 LAST RATE CASE?

A. No. The Company has virtually no risk exposure to storm damage costs. It
already has more than \$200 million in reserve available for future storm costs, can
apply to the Commission to defer and recover costs in excess of the reserve
balance, has short term credit facilities that will allow it to temporarily finance
storm damage costs at very low interest rates, and has the ability to securitize
storm damage costs and recover the debt service associated with the securitization
through surcharge.

20 Q. DOES THIS COMPLETE YOUR TESTIMONY?

21 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

- ·

1 developed and presented papers at various industry conferences on ratemaking, 2 accounting, and tax issues. My qualifications and regulatory appearances are 3 further detailed in my Exhibit (LK-1). 4 5 Summary 0. **ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING?** 6 7 A. I am offering testimony on behalf of the South Florida Hospital and Healthcare 8 Association ("SFHHA"), whose members take electric service on the FPL system. 9 Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY? 10 Α. The purpose of my testimony is to address the Company's proposed base rate 11 increase and the effects on various recovery clauses, to summarize the effects of 12 the SFHHA recommendations on the Company's claimed revenue requirements, and to address and make recommendations on specific issues that affect the 13 14 Company's claimed revenue requirements. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR TESTIMONY. 15 0. 16 I recommend that the Commission increase the Company's base rates on January A. 1, 2013 by no more than \$1.818 million, a reduction of at least \$514.703 million 17 18 from the increase of \$516.521 million requested by the Company in this 19 proceeding. I also recommend that the Commission increase the Company's base 20 rates by no more than \$147.473 million for the Canaveral Modernization step 21 increase on or about June 1, 2013, a reduction of at least \$26.378 million from the 22 step increase of \$173.851 million requested by the Company in this proceeding. 23 These recommendations include the effects of SFHHA witness Mr. Richard

Lane Kollen (Revised) Page 5

Baudino's recommended return on common equity. I summarize the effects of the SFHHA recommended adjustments separately for the two increases on the following tables. In addition, I address the substance of each of these adjustments in the following sections or my testimony, except for the return on common equity, although I quantify the effect of Mt. Baudino⁶s recommendation.

FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT REVENUE REQUIREMENT MINIMUM REDUCTIONS RECOMMENDED BY SFHHA DOCKET NO. 120015 EL TEST YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2013 (\$ MILLIONS)

- · · · · ·	 	Amount
Base Rate Change per FP&L Finns	\$	516.521
Rate Ban Adjustments:		
Modily Cash Working Capital from Balance Sheet to Leaw Lag		-(46-177)
Modify Nuclear Maintenance Reserve from Prepaid to Postpaid		1.763
Eliminate Unamortized Rate Gase Expense		(0.500)
Reduce CWIP In Rate Base		(26.052)
Operating income Adjuite and		
Normalize Nuclear Maintenance Outage Expense		(15.183)
Modify Nuclear Maintenance Expense from Prepaid to Postpaid		(37,402)
Reduce Veneration Management Excense	- 1.	2904475
Peffect Projected Net AMI Deployment Savings		(23.731)
Capital Structure and Rate of Relign Acqueiments:		-
Adjust ADIT for Rate Base Adjustments		(0.396)
Sed Bolum bon Equilit at 9.9%		(387,578)
Total Minimum SFHRA Recommended Adjustments	- مىلى -	(\$514.703)
Maximum SFHHA Recommendation for Base Rate Change		\$1.818

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

7

MR. WISEMAN: And if Mr. Kollen can now make his - provide a summary of his testimony?

3 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Yes.

4

MR. WISEMAN: Thank you.

5 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon, Commissioners, and 6 Ms. Chairman. In my testimony I summarize the rate 7 increase or the revenue requirement recommendations of 8 SFHHA and address various adjustments to the company's 9 requested base rate increase on January 1, 2013. Also, 10 the requested step increase on June 1, 2013, and the 11 effects of the company's requested rate of return on 12 other clause recoveries.

With respect to the increase on January 1, 2013, I recommend that the Commission increase the company's base rates by no more than \$2 million based on various adjustments proposed by SFHHA, which nearly eliminates the increase of \$517 million requested by the company in this proceeding.

We propose eight specific adjustments to the company's requested revenue requirement for this increase on January 1, some of which only affect rate base, operating expenses, or rate of return, and some which affect more than one of these components.

24The largest adjustment proposed for SFHHA is a25reduction on the return on common equity. The company

requests an 11-and-a-half percent return on equity,
 including a 25 basis point adder. The SFHHA recommends
 a 9.0 percent return on equity with no adder. This
 issue was addressed by Mr. Baudino, although I quantify
 the effects of his recommendation.

6 This recommendation alone constitutes \$388 million 7 of the \$515 million in adjustments recommended by SFHHA. 8 Each one percent return on equity is worth \$155 million 9 in terms of the base rate increase on January 1.

10 The second and third largest adjustments that we 11 propose are reductions in the nuclear maintenance outage 12 expense. The first of these adjustments is a reduction of \$15 million to normalize the outage expense based on 13 14 the average of the most recent three-year period, and 15 the second of the adjustments is a reduction of \$36 16 dollars to reflect a change in the ratemaking recovery 17 and accounting for nuclear maintenance outage expense from the present prepaid, which the company presently 18 19 uses, to the post-paid reserve accounting methodology.

The post-paid approach is widely used by other commissions, conceptually superior, provides a more accurate matching of the maintenance expense of the period of maintenance benefits, which is a period of time after the outage, not before the outage, and it provides the company full recovery of its outage costs,

adjustment. It doesn't involve a disallowance, it
 involves correcting the manner in which the cost is
 recovered.

The fourth largest adjustment that we propose is a reduction in the CWIP rate base by increasing the amount of CWIP that is eligible for AFUDC. This is worth \$26 million. Increasing the CWIP eligible for AFUDC is beneficial for customers and for the company.

9 The fifth adjustment is to reflect the reduction in 10 AMI -- that's the Automated Meter Initiative -- O&M 11 expense. This has the effect of reducing the company's 12 request by \$24 million.

13The sixth adjustment is a reduction in cash working14capital to reflect the estimated effects of using a15lead-lag approach instead of the company's outdated16balance sheet approach.

The seventh adjustment is a reduction in vegetation management expenses to normalize the expense based on the 2012 prior test year. The final adjustment for the January 1 increase is the exclusion of rate base expenses from rate base.

In addition, I recommend that the Commission increase the company's base rates by no more than \$148 million for the Canaveral modernization project on or about June 1, 2013. There are three adjustments:

about June 1, 2013. There are three adjustments: Return on equity that has an effect in that step increase, correction of the accumulated deferred income tax computation and the capital structure, to use the same capital structure that the company proposes in the 2013 test year.

7 And finally, the Commission should recognize that there is an effect from the rate of return on the 8 9 various recovery clauses. Primarily the environmental 10 cost recovery clause. Under the company's requested 11 return on equity of 11-and-a-half percent and its 12 capital structure that it proposes, there would be an additional rate increase of \$15 million. And that isn't 13 14 contained in the base rate request, but that will be an 15 addition effect of the company's request. And under the SFHHA recommendation, there will be a reduction from 16 17 that of \$25 million.

18I also address the issue of storm damage recovery19and propose that the Commission reject the company's20proposal. That completes my summary. Thank you.21COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you.22MR. WISEMAN: Thank you, Mr. Kollen. Madam Chair,23Mr. Kollen is available for cross examination.

24 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. Mr. Moyle?25 MR. MOYLE: No questions for FIPUG.

1 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Captain Miller? 2 CAPT. MILLER: No questions. Thank you. 3 COMMISSIONER BROWN: FPL? MR. BUTLER: We do have some questions. Thank you, 4 5 Madam Chairman. 6 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. BUTLER: 7 8 0 Good afternoon, Mr. Kollen. 9 A Good afternoon. 10 I'd like to start with your adjustment to FPL's Q nuclear outage expense accrual methodology that you propose. 11 12 Am I correct, on page 39 of your testimony, that you identify 13 this adjustment alone as reducing FPL's revenue requirements 14 by about \$37.4 million? 15 Yes, that's correct, \$37.4 million. And this А 16 would be the portion of the adjustment that deals with moving 17 from the prepaid to the post-paid reserve accounting. 18 MR. BUTLER: Madam Chair, at this point I would 19 like to pass out a set of three excerpts from Commission 20 orders that I don't think we'll need to mark as 21 exhibits, as well as also a copy of MFR C-22 from the 22 Canaveral step increase that, again, I don't think we need to mark them as exhibits, but we just would like 23 the witness, as well as the Commissioners --24 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Let's look at them first 25

before we take official recognition.

2 MR. BUTLER: Okay. While they're being passed out, 3 I will just identify on the record what we are passing 4 out. The first is going to be a copy of Order 5 PSC-96-1421-FOF-EI, issued November 21, 1996 in Docket 6 96-1164-EI.

7 The second is Order Number 11628 issued in Docket 8 Number 820100-EU issued February 17, 1983. The third 9 order is Order Number 11437 in Docket Number 820097-EU 10 issued December 22, 1982.

11 And then, as I mentioned, we're distributing a copy 12 for convenient reference of Schedule C-22 from the 13 Canaveral step increase schedules.

14COMMISSIONER BROWN: The 1982 order, I do not15believe we have that. We just have two orders before16us.

17 MR. BUTLER: Okay. I'm sorry, you're right. We've 18 got one more that's on its way.

19 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay.

20 BY MR. BUTLER:

21 Q Mr. Kollen?

22 Mr. WISEMAN: Mr. Butler, if you could wait 23 a moment, we still haven't been provided the last 24 one.

25 MR. BUTLER: All right.

1 COMMISSIONER BROWN: And I was just going to say, seeing no objection from the parties, we will take 2 official recognition of these orders. 3 MR. BUTLER: Thank you, Madam Chair. 4 BY MR. BUTLER: 5 6 Mr. Kollen, Do you have available to you there a 0 copy of Order Number PSC-96-1421? 7 8 А I have something that appears to be that. I don't 9 know if it's a complete order or not, but I do have something that is identifiable with that docket number. 10 11 0 Okay. Are you aware, Mr. Kollen, that in this 12 order the Florida Public Service Commission authorized FPL to 13 use the prepaid method for accruing nuclear outage expenses? 14 Well, I don't see the use of the word prepaid, but А 15 it does allow the company to move from a pay as you go to an accrual method. In other words, a reserve method. 16 17 Do you see the reference to a mechanism being 0 18 proposed for initially catching up to an initial under-accrual that's discussed on the bottom of page two and 19 20 the top of page three? I do. 21 А 22 And that would be consistent with what you would 0 have to do if you had a prepaid method for funding a reserve, 23 24 wouldn't it? 25 А I don't know what the reference here is, to

whether or not there was some tie-in with a rate case or
 what. I couldn't say for certain whether or not that would
 be consistent with a prepaid or not.

Q Do you see the reference earlier on page two -it's not highlighted -- or above the first highlighting -- to Florida Power Corporation being the only other Florida utility that own and operates a nuclear unit and having a similar reserve having been established for it?

9 A I do see the reference about a third of the way 10 down, Florida Power Corporation, the only other Florida 11 utility that owns and operates a nuclear unit, has a 12 refueling and maintenance reserve. I see that, yes.

13 Q Let me ask you, then, to turn to the second order 14 that I had passed out. This is Order Number 11628 dated 15 February 17, 1983. Do you see that?

16

A Yes, I did.

17 Q And this is an excerpt from the order. If anyone 18 needs to see a copy of the entire order, we'd certainly be 19 happy to provide it. But would you turn to page 21 of the 20 order? It's the last page in the excerpt that is provided.

21 MR. WISEMAN: Could we get a copy? I would like to 22 get a copy of the full order to review it, and ask the 23 witness also be provided a full copy.

24 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Butler, do you have those 25 available?
1

MR. BUTLER: We do.

2 COMMISSIONER BROWN: You may proceed.

3 BY MR. BUTLER:

Q Okay. Would you agree, Mr. Kollen, that in this order Florida Power Corporation was authorized to accrue to a reserve?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Okay. If you'd look at the second paragraph that 9 is highlighted on page 21, would you agree that this 10 discusses the question of whether to have an accrue in 11 advance or prepaid or else instead accruing after the fact a 12 post-paid form of accruals to the reserve?

13 A Yes, I see that.

Q And would you agree that the Commission concluded with respect to Progress that it would adopt the prepaid approach, an accrue in advance method?

17 A Yeah. I mean, I don't have any disagreement with 18 that. My recommendation is for the Commission to change that 19 for the reasons in my testimony.

20 Q But you would agree that the Commission 21 specifically addressed the choice between the two methods and 22 in this order came down on the side of the prepaid reserve 23 funding method, correct?

A Yeah, I don't think there's any question about that. But I'm asking the Commission to revisit the issue for

1 the reasons in my testimony.

Q Now, Mr. Kollen, you recognize in your testimony on page 38 that if there were a conversion from a prepaid to a post-paid accrual method that it would be appropriate to provide some period of transition to sort of make up for the fact that you are switching methods, correct?

7 A Yes, that's correct. In fact, recently Alabama 8 Power, the Alabama Commission just changed the reserve 9 accounting from a prepaid to a post-paid for Alabama Power 10 Company. And in the calendar year 2011, Alabama Power 11 Company was allowed a zero dollar accrual to refueling 12 maintenance reserve to accomplish that transition.

13 That isn't my recommendation in this case. I've 14 attempted to smooth that process. But there would be a 15 transition that is necessary.

16 Q You propose that the transition be over a two to 17 three-year period, correct?

A Yes, that's correct. I quantified it based on a three year, but a two to three-year period would be appropriate. The Alabama Commission decided a one-year was appropriate, but I think a two to three-year would be appropriate.

Q Are you aware of any instances in which this Commission has required amortization of gains or losses on regulatory assets over a period as short as two or three

1 years?

2	А	I don't know. I hadn't really looked at
3	regulatory	gains or losses. This would be a change in
4	regulatory	recognition of a cost, moving it from a regulatory
5	liability a	accrued prior to the actual maintenance expenditure
6	being made	to one in which it was recovered after the fact.
7	Q	Are you aware of instances in which this
8	Commission	has ordered transitions of the sort you just
9	described	to be performed over a period as short as two or
10	three year	s?
11	А	No, I did not investigate transition accounting
12	and the Co	mmission's precedent with respect to that, I just
13	made a proj	posal I think is reasonable.
14	Q	Mr. Kollen, I'd like to switch gears to talk with
15	you briefl	y about the subject of the Accumulated Deferred
16	Income Taxe	es, or ADIT. Is that okay to refer to it that way?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	That you calculate for the Canaveral step increase
19	adjustment	
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Do you have there before you available a copy of
22	Schedule C	-22 from FPL's Canaveral step increase schedules?
23	А	I do.
24	Q	Okay. I'd ask you to turn to page 50 of your
25	testimony.	

MR. WISEMAN: I'm sorry, what page did you say? 1 2 MR. BUTLER: Sorry, five-zero, page 50. 3 THE WITNESS: I do have that. BY MR. BUTLER: 4 5 In your calculation of the appropriate amount of 0 deferred taxes, as shown on lines -- well, pretty much in the 6 7 question and answer that begins on line one and ends on line ten, correct? 8 9 А Yes. And you do that by taking \$432.322 million of tax 10 Q 11 depreciation and applying the tax rate to it that combine 12 Federal and state tax rate, correct? 13 That's correct. Ά Now, would you look at Schedule C-22? And you'll 14 0 15 see on there that there is a line ten, tax depreciation, and 16 that's the same dollar amount that you use multiplied times the tax rate to get the deferred taxes, correct? 17 18 А Yes. 19 Okay. Mr. Kollen, is it your understanding 0 20 concerning the question of determining ADIT that in looking 21 at the deferred taxes generated as a result of accelerated depreciation you'd have to subtract out from the tax 22 23 depreciation what the book depreciation would have been, 24 anyway? Straight line depreciation. 25 А

1 А Yes. 2 And that's an amount of \$31.3 million, is that 0 3 correct? Yes, it is. 4 А And that would be the book depreciation, last debt 5 0 6 AFUDC related to the Canaveral step increase, correct? Yes, that's correct. 7 А 8 But you haven't subtracted that amount out from 0 the tax depreciation amount in determining your deferred 9 10 income taxes that you recommend be used as an adjustment for 11 the Canaveral step increase, have you? 12 А No, that's correct. 13 And do you see on line 13 the reference to state 0 amortization of Federal bonus depreciation? 14 15 А Yes, I do. 16 Are you familiar with the provisions of Florida 0 17 corporate income tax statutes that provide for the Federal bonus depreciation not to be taken as a deduction all in the 18 19 year that it is incurred but rather to be amortized over a period of seven years? 20 А 21 No. MR. BUTLER: Okay. Just one moment, Madam Chair. 22 23 Madam Chair, I am passing out a copy of Section 220.13 of the Florida Statutes. Again, I don't think we need 24 to mark it as an exhibit, I'm just providing it for 25

to mark it as an exhibit, I'm just providing it for
 convenient reference.

3 COMMISSIONER BROWN: I agree, but I will wait for 4 the parties to have a copy of it before I take official 5 recognition.

6 MR. MOYLE: Madam chairman, the witness, I thought, 7 just testified he didn't have any knowledge or 8 information about this. I don't know that, you know, 9 we're adding anything by giving him a statute he's 10 already said he doesn't know anything about and pointing 11 something out. He can do it in his brief, if he wants 12 to.

13 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Butler?

14 MR. BUTLER: I really just want to confirm whether 15 Mr. Kollen is familiar with this statutory section. If 16 he isn't, I'll move on.

17 BY MR. BUTLER:

18 Q Mr. Kollen, are you familiar with the provisions 19 of Section 220.13 of the Florida Statutes concerning the 20 calculation of adjusted Federal income?

21 A No.

Q Okay, thank you. I won't ask any further questions on that.

24 COMMISSIONER BROWN: We don't even need to take25 official recognition of it.

MR. BUTLER: I think it's going to be on the books,
 regardless.

3 BY MR. BUTLER:

12

Q So sitting here today, Mr. Kollen, you don't know one way or the other as to whether the deferred income taxes would need to be adjusted pursuant to the terms of Section 220.13, correct?

8 A I do not. I assume they would not be, but I don't 9 know if that's consistent with the Florida Statute.

10 Q Okay. Mr. Kollen, would you agree with me that 11 rate base is calculated on a 13-month average basis?

A For most items, yes, that's correct.

13 Q Is the calculation of deferred income taxes that 14 you present in your testimony, does that reflect a 13-month 15 average or is that a value as of a particular point in time?

A It's a 13-month average computed based upon an estimated tax approach. I didn't discuss that extensively in my testimony, or not at all, actually, but essentially that carrying charge value from the bonus depreciation is available from day one in a tax year.

In other words, you don't have to wait until the end of the tax year in order to recognize the benefit. And there is a Treasury regulation that applies to that that specifically spells it out. So it's a 13-month average, but I did it as a one-time calculation.

Q Mr. Kollen, have you reviewed FPL's determination of the 13-month average calculation of deferred income taxes that was provided in back-up to its MFRs?

4 A The back-up to what?

5 Q Its minimum filing requirement documents.

6 A Yes.

Q And was that consistent with your understanding as
8 to how the 13-month average is calculated?

9 A It is, with the exception of the ADIT for large 10 plant additions, such as the Canaveral addition. And what 11 the company did there with respect to the Canaveral addition 12 was just assume that the tax depreciation was available in 13 the month that the addition was made; in other words, in June 14 of 2013.

However, that value or the benefit of it actually is available starting on January 1st in its entirety. And so that's why I calculated it in the manner that I did. The company's calculation is simply wrong.

19 Q Let me ask you a couple of questions about 20 unbilled revenues, Mr. Kollen. I'd like you to turn to the 21 third case that I had passed out to you, which is the Order 22 Number 11437 dated December 22, 1982. This is an excerpt. 23 We have the full copy of the case available if Mr. Wiseman 24 wants to see it.

25 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Wiseman?

1 MR. WISEMAN: Yes, if we could get the full copy, 2 please. And if we can have a moment just to peruse it 3 quickly. MR. BUTLER: All right. 4 5 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Are you good, Mr. Wiseman? MR. WISEMAN: Almost. Yes. 6 7 COMMISSIONER BROWN: You may proceed. BY MR. BUTLER: 8 9 Thank you. Mr. Kollen, do you have an excerpt 0 10 from Order Number 11437 before you? А I do. 11 12 And do you see at the top of page 15 in that 0 13 excerpt a reference to unbilled revenues? 14 A T do. 15 Okay. Would you agree with me that at least as 0 16 reported in this order, Public Counsel opposed the inclusion of unbilled revenues in the calculation of working capital? 17 18 A I think it proposed the exclusion. I think your 19 question said inclusion. 20 I'm sorry, I said opposed. They oppose the 0 21 inclusion, which is the same as proposing. 22 I thought you said proposed. Okay, so I think А 23 we're clear. Yes, the order says that the Public Counsel has 24 proposed that the company's working capital calculation exclude unbilled revenues. 25

Q And did the Commission agree with the Office of
 Public Counsel in that instance?

A It did not. And this would be another instance where I'm asking the Commission to reconsider, but this is an alternative recommendation of SFHHA. Our primary recommendation is that the Commission switch to a lead-lag approach for cash working capital, in which case this wouldn't even be an issue.

9 Q Mr. Kollen, would you agree that once a utility 10 like FPL provides energy to a customer it has incurred the 11 cost of providing that energy, regardless of whether the 12 customer has yet been billed for the energy?

A Generally I would. The question is, I think, more appropriately framed when is the service paid for. And my position is that the service is paid for through the billed revenues, and that there is a matching there between the billed revenues and the service provided.

Q But you would agree that sort of the period when the company is out the money for having provided the energy and not yet received the revenues would include the period before the bill is rendered to the customer for that energy?

A No, I wouldn't agree with that. I would agree with that with respect to the clause recoveries. In other words, the incremental costs of delivering the energy, but not for the fixed costs that are recovered through the base

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

3258

rates. And the clause expenses, of course, are incremental,
 but those are not part of the issue here. The unbilled
 revenues deals only with the base rates and the fixed costs
 recovered through the base rates, not the variable expenses
 recovered through the clauses.

Q Mr. Kollen, you mentioned just a moment ago, I
think, that you recommend the use of a lead-lag study?
A Yes, that's correct.

9 Q Have you identified any instance in which this 10 Commission has required the use of a lead-lag study?

11 A No, and this is something that I'm asking the 12 Commission to consider because it is the predominant 13 methodology, in my experience, and it's a much more 14 sophisticated measurement of the working capital requirement 15 than is the balance sheet.

16 Q Have you performed a lead-lag study for FPL's 2013 17 test year?

A No, that would be impossible to do based upon the company's unwillingness to provide the information to do that. And so what I've recommended, instead, is that the Commission just simply set the cash working capital at zero based upon my experience --

23 MR. BUTLER: I'm sorry, this goes well beyond 24 answering my question. I think that's more explanation 25 than is needed to answer my question.

COMMISSIONER BROWN: I was hoping somebody would 1 2 speak up. Mr. Kollen, our process here is a simple yes or no, if you can, and then a brief explanation, if 3 that's possible. Try to limit your question -- your 4 5 answer to the question being posed to you. THE WITNESS: Yes, Madam Chairman. 6 7 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. BY MR. BUTLER: 8 Just to complete that thought, Mr. Kollen, are you 9 0 aware of any other party who has prepared a lead-lag study 10 11 for FPL's 2013 test year in this docket? 12 А No. And again, the reason for that is the 13 information just simply isn't available because the company 14 would not provide it. 15 Mr. Kollen, returning to the subject of the 0 16 Canaveral step increase, but not specifically to the deferred

17 taxes calculation, you basically -- you're proposing three

adjustments to FPL's calculation of the Canaveral step 18

19 increase, is that right?

20 А Yes.

21 And you've got -- the largest of those by far Q would be the reduction of roughly \$19 million due to the 22 difference between FPL's proposed return on equity and the 23 24 recommendation of the Hospital Association witnesses, is that 25 right?

- 1
- A Yes, that's correct.

2 Q Your disagreement is not based on the actual or 3 projected construction costs or the prudence of those costs, 4 is that correct?

5

9

A That's correct.

Q Okay. Do you know whether the Canaveral
modernization project was the subject of a prior PSC need
determination?

A My understanding is that it was, yes.

Q Okay. I'm going to ask you a question here that initially assumes that your recommended ROE and your proposal for how to handle deferred income taxes and capital structure were approved by that -- or by this Commission. In that scenario, what impact on FPL's earned return would implementation of the step increase have?

16 A As part of your hypothetical, what is the 17 assumption as far as the company's earned return? Is it at 18 the same level of return that the Commission would adopt for 19 the step increase?

20

That's right.

0

A Okay. Well, then, it would be the same rate of return. In other words, if the Commission approved a nine percent rate of return for the January 1 increase -- this would be a return on equity -- and in fact the company was earning it, and then the Commission approved a nine percent

1 rate of return and implemented the step increase, the earned 2 return would be nine percent. There wouldn't be any step up 3 or down from that.

4 And if we changed the hypothetical scenario to 0 5 where FPL's recommendation, Dr. Avera's recommendation on 6 cost of equity and our calculation or deferred income taxes 7 and capital structure were adopted by this Commission for 8 both purposes, for the base rates increase and for the 9 Canaveral step increase, just ask you the same question. What impact on FPL's return under that scenario would the 10 11 step increase have?

12 A In order to answer that, I just have to make one 13 additional assumption, and that is that the earned return is 14 the same as the authorized rate of return. In that case, it 15 would be the same.

Q I'd like to ask you a few questions about your recommendation concerning CWIP. Turn to page 21 of your testimony. That's where the discussion starts, but let me more specifically focus you to page 25 of your testimony where your recommendation appears.

21 A Okay.

Q Now, if I understand your recommendation, it is that the Commission, instead of using its usual rule for the threshold between accruing AFUDC or, instead, including CWIP in rate base, you've proposed to lower those thresholds six

1 months rather than a year and a threshold of only a

2 half-million dollars or more than half a percent of total 3 plant in service for the threshold between where you would, 4 on the lower side of that, include the CWIP in the rate base; 5 the higher side of that you would accrue AFUDC, is that 6 right?

7 A Yes, that's correct.

Q Okay. And you show here a claim that the effect of this modification would be to reduce the CWIP and rate base to \$250 million, approximately one-half of the CWIP amount included in FPL's rate base request, is that right?

12 A Yes, that's correct. In other words, the CWIP 13 would come out of rate base but it would then be eligible to 14 accrue AFUDC, so the company wouldn't be harmed, it would 15 just have to come back later on and get that in rate base 16 after it was completed.

Q One question on that. When it came back, it would be coming back for necessarily a higher amount -- dollar amount -- to include in rate base than would be the case if it put the CWIP in rate base now, right, because you would have accrued AFUDC on it?

A Yes, that's correct. And that, actually, would benefit the company. But the question is, do you pay now, as far as the customers, or do you pay later over the life of the asset. But you pay the same, basically on a net present

value basis. And my proposal is that the customers pay for
it over time, rather than up front, just as they would pay
for the cost of an asset over time, any other cost of an
asset.

Q Okay. So Mr. Kollen, how did you determine the amount of \$250 million as a reduction in the CWIP in rate base, given the change in the thresholds that you are proposing? And I probably should provide a little context to the question.

Presumably you made some assessment of what property fit into, you know, the period construction projects of shorter than a year and longer than six months, sort of and/or the dollar threshold that you are applying. And I'm trying to understand where you got the information to make that calculation.

16 A Yes, I have the company's response to Staff's 17 interrogatory 98, attachment two, which I replicated as my 18 Exhibit LK-10, and I went through those projects. There was 19 additional detail in some of the other discovery responses, 20 and I could see the pattern of the construction expenditures 21 and the larger dollar amounts in the generation and 22 transmission projects.

Q Do I understand from your answer, then, that you were -- you had to make some forms of approximation or of assumptions based on the information you saw to determine

1 what would be -- sort of fall on a different side of the 2 threshold based on the changes that you're recommending?

3

That's correct, yes.

Q Returning to the hypothetical I had asked you a few moments ago about the Canaveral step increase and the -excuse me -- impact of that on FPL's earned return. If FPL were earning slightly above its authorized return at the time that the Canaveral step increase occurred, what would be the impact of including the step increase in FPL's rates?

10 A At the time of the implementation of the rate 11 increase?

12 Q Yes.

А

13 Well, it would tend to drag down the overall А 14 In other words, if the company was slightly earning return. 15 above -- slightly earning above the authorized rate of return 16 without the step increase, the rates that were authorized as far as a step increase were right at the authorized return, 17 which, of course, is appropriate. That would then tend, on a 18 weighted basis, to drag down the company's earned return, all 19 20 else equal.

Q Would there be a sort of a complementary effect if the company were earning slightly below its authorized return, that the Canaveral step increase would tend to pull it toward that midpoint?

A Yes, that's correct.

1 MR. BUTLER: Okay, thank you. That's all the 2 questions that I have for this witness. Thank you, Mr. Kollen. 3 4 THE WITNESS: You're welcome. 5 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. Office of Public 6 Counsel. 7 MS. CHRISTENSEN: No questions. 8 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Retail Federation? 9 MR. LaVIA: No guestions. 10 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Saporito? 11 MR. SAPORITO: Yes, Madam Chair, I have a couple 12 questions. 13 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SAPORITO: 14 15 My name is Tom Saporito. I'm here pro se. Just 0 16 very quickly, you were asked some questions with the CWIP, 17 your testimony at page 25, lines 12 through 23, I believe. 18 Can you offer an opinion that if your recommendation to the Commission with respect to CWIP were adopted by this 19 20 commission, would customer bills be lower or higher, in your 21 view, residential customers? 22 Well, all customers bills would be lower because Α 23 the revenue requirement would be lower. In other words, you're taking construction work in progress out of rate base 24 and instead allowing the utility to add the carrying costs on 25

1 that construction to the construction costs for concrete,
2 labor, et cetera. And so at some later point when those
3 assets are completed, they would come into rate base at that
4 time. But during the period of construction it would result
5 in lower rates for all customers.

Q Thank you. And just very quickly, you provided some responses to some inquiries by counsel at the other end of the table with respect to the nuclear outages. You talked about a transition of two to three years which you were recommending to the Commission to make a change in the way they dealt with that nuclear outage funding.

12 In your opinion, if the Commission were to adopt 13 your recommendations, would that result in residential 14 customer bills being higher or lower?

15 A They would be lower, because what has happened to 16 date is that the company has collected amounts for the 17 nuclear refueling outages ahead of the outages. That then 18 creates a situation where there's a pot of money, if you 19 will. If you transition to accruing the cost of the outages 20 after the outage, because the maintenance refers to the 21 period after the outage, which is my recommendation.

22 So the question is what do you do with that pot of 23 money that's already been collected from the ratepayers. And 24 what I'm proposing is a three-year amortization of that, so 25 that will push down the revenue requirements for all

1 customers, not just the residential customers and just the 2 commercial. 3 MR. SAPORITO: Thank you. Madam Chairman, that's all I have. 4 5 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. Mr. Hendricks? 6 MR. HENDRICKS: No questions. Thank you. 7 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Staff? 8 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. YOUNG: 9 Good afternoon, Mr. Kollen. 10 Q 11 A Good afternoon. 12 0 How are you? My name is Keino Young. I'm a Staff 13 Attorney. Beginning on page 53 of your testimony, you 14 testify concerning the storm damage reserve, correct? 15 A Yes, that's correct. 16 Do you know, is FPL's storm reserve a funded 0 17 reserve? It is. 18 А 19 And FPL projects -- FPL projects a balance in the 0 storm damage reserve of \$207.510 million, correct? 20 21 А I knew it was slightly over 200 million. I'll 22 accept that, subject to check. 23 Q Okay. Is the projected \$207.510 million an adequate reserve for a category one or a category two storm? 24 25 A I don't know. I haven't made that assessment

because it would obviously depend upon the damage. But there are recovery mechanisms in place, coupled with

3 *securitization that would be the preferred method of funding 4 if indeed there was a storm severe enough to deplete that 5 \$200 million reserve.

6 Q All right. Same question: What about a category 7 three or category four storm?

8 A Same answer.

А

9 Q Okay. And what about a category five question --10 the same question.

11

The same answer.

12 Q So would it be correct that based on what you said 13 that you're testifying that a surcharge could be applied to 14 FPL customer bills if a storm reserve is not adequate to 15 cover the cost of a major storm?

A Yes, that's correct. I don't propose the company's proposal to continue the approach set forth in the settlement in the 2010 proceeding, but you're correct, there could be a surcharge, as there has been in the past, to recover the securitization cost, for example, of storm damage amounts.

22 MR. YOUNG: Okay, thank you. No further questions. 23 CHAIRMAN BRISE: Commissioners? No? Redirect? 24 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

25 BY MR. WISEMAN:

1 Q Mr. Kollen, you were asked some questions about 2 the prepaid versus post-paid accrual method on the nuclear 3 outage maintenance expenses. Do you recall that?

4 A I do, yes.

5 Q And you said that you were recommending that the 6 Commission change its policy with respect to that

7 methodology, right?

8 A Yes, that's correct.

9 Q Can you explain why it's your proposal that the10 Commission change that methodology?

11 A Yes. First of all, it's widely used, the approach 12 that I propose. In fact, I, in representing the Louisiana 13 Public Service Commission Staff, for example, proposed that 14 and it was adopted by the Louisiana Commission.

I've assessed it, the methodology, for other utilities, and it's the most widely-used methodology for nuclear refueling outage maintenance costs.

The approach used for FP&L and Florida Progress, for example are really the outliers. And that is because essentially you're incurring the cost during a refueling cutage to restore the unit to operating conditions so that it can operate the next 18 months. That's the primary reason to do the approach that I've recommended.

The second reason is that it's more accurate. Under the company's method or under the prepaid approach, you

have to estimate what you're going to do during that next outage, how much it's going to cost, and then you amortize it over the 18 months preceding the outage.

Under my approach, or under the post-paid 4 5 approach -- it's not really my approach, it's my 6 recommendation. But under my recommendation, the post-paid 7 approach, you know the exact cost of the outage and then you 8 just amortize it during the 18 months after that outage until 9 the next one. So it's much more accurate. You don't have to 10 estimate, you don't have to true it up. It's right on the 11 money.

12 And then the final point is that as far as the end 13 of life of these nuclear units, you're going to get to the 14 last maintenance outage for the nuclear units, and under the 15 company's methodology, which is the prepaid approach, you're 16 still going to have a maintenance expense that is recovered 17 from customers, even though there's not going to be a final 18 maintenance outage, you know, at the end of the unit's life.

19 So the Commission previously has adopted recovery 20 of end-of-life materials and supplies on the nuclear units, 21 end of life on the nuclear fuel, and what this proposal does 22 on the post-paid reserve accounting is align the maintenance 23 expense with those decisions that you all made on those two 24 other end-of-life issues.

25 Q All right, Mr. Kollen, you also said that the

Alabama Commission recently changed its policy to go from the
 prepaid methodology to the post-paid methodology. Why did
 the Alabama Commission change its policy?

MR. BUTLER: I'm going to object to this line of questions. I was tempted earlier, but I let Mr. Kollen provide a very detailed explanation of his rationale, but I didn't ask about the Alabama Commission, you know, or its decision. I think that this is well beyond the scope of my questions, which really went to what this Commission's precedent had been.

11 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Wiseman, I actually think 12 that calls for speculation by the witness, so I will not 13 allow that question.

14MR. WISEMAN: Thank you, Madam Chair.15BY MR. WISEMAN:

Q Mr. Kollen you were also asked about your recommended transition period concerning the transition to prepaid versus post-paid accrual. Do you recall that? A I do. Q Okay. Why -- and I think you said you're recommending a two to three-year transition period?

22 A Yes, that's correct. In fact --

Q Why do you think that that's the -- well, why is that your recommendation?

25 A Well, the reason that I proposed a two to

three-year transition period, in contrast to what the Alabama Commission did with a one-year transition period, is to essentially take that regulatory liability, which is the amount of money that the customers have paid for up front for the next refueling outages, to take that and essentially amortize it over a three-year period, reasonably consistent with a three-year period of time between base rate increases.

8 If I had proposed a one-year period, like the 9 Alabama Commission used, that would depress the revenue 10 requirement for one year, but then the company would have no 11 amortization of this liability in years two and three, and 12 that would unfairly penalize it. So I tried to provide you a 13 balanced approach, as far as my recommendation.

Q All right, let's switch gears. Do you recall Mr. Butler asked you some questions about your proposal that FPL adopt a lead-lag approach on working capital?

17 A Yes.

Q Okay. In your answer to Mr. Butler, at one point you said that it's the predominant method. What did you mean by that?

A In my experience there are very few commissions that use the balance sheet method. Almost every commission that I have been before uses the more sophisticated and much more accurate lead-lag approach. It actually measures the time that it takes to get the revenues in that the utility

1 has billed and convert those into cash, compared to the time 2 that it takes --

3 MR. BUTLER: Madam Chairman, I'm going to object, again. This is a speech. This is not necessary to 4 5 clear up any point that I raised on my cross examination 6 on this subject, where I was, again, focusing on what 7 this Commission's precedent has been with respect to use 8 of a balance sheet approach and whether there were 9 anybody -- whether there was anybody presenting a 10 lead-lag study. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Wiseman? 11 12 MR. WISEMAN: I can actually ask him another 13 question that was directly related to Mr. Butler's cross examination on that. 14 15 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. 16 BY MR. WISEMAN: 17 Mr. Butler did ask you whether this Commission had 0 adopted the lead-lag approach, correct? 18 19 А Yes, he did. Okay. And you said that you were recommending a 20 0 21 change to that policy, correct? Yes, that's correct. 22 А 23 And why are you recommending a change? 0 24 А Well, because that is the latest evolution of the cash working capital approach. Years ago, under FERC, the 25

one-eight of O&M expense formula method was used. Then that evolved into the balance street approach. And now most state commissions use the lead-lag approach. And I just recommend that you do that because it's a much better, much more accurate approach.

Q Mr. Kollen, several times during your discussion
of the lead-lag approach you said the company was unwilling
to produce data to enable you to provide a lead-lag study.
Can you explain what you mean by the company was unwilling to
produce data?

11 A Yes. In order to perform a lead-lag study, you 12 need to measure the number of days between the provision of 13 service and the billing for that service and the conversion 14 of those revenues into cash by comparison to the incurrence 15 of expense and the payment of those expenses in case, so it 16 really revolves around the cash in-flows and the cash 17 out-flows, and the timing of those.

18 And we asked the company for that information; 19 they objected, they said we're not going to provide it to you 20 because we're not required to. We didn't do the study, and 21 so we won't provide you the information.

And then we asked for information with respect to cash budgeting and the company said, oh, we don't perform cash budgets. But that's simply not true. They do. They have to. In order to prepare a forecasted test year, you

have to project everything on your balance sheet. That's
 requires financing, as well --

MR. BUTLER: I'm going to object, again. He made the statement -- I did not follow up on it -- about FPL's not being able to provide that information, and now he's going into a long-winded explanation of something that was certainly not the subject of my cross examination of him.

9 COMMISSIONER BROWN: I'd have to agree with 10 Mr. Butler on this. Can you move to the next question? 11 MR. WISEMAN: Sure. In fact, we'll more to the 12 last area.

13 BY MR. WISEMAN:

Q Staff asked you questions about the storm reserve, and whether the reserve was sufficient to cover the costs of hurricanes at various levels. Do you recall that?

17 A I do, yes.

18 Q And in your answer you said that there are other 19 mechanisms available to cover the cost of the storm damage, 20 right?

21 A Yes, that's correct.

22 Q Can you explain what those other mechanisms are 23 that you referred to?

A Yes. Well, first of all, there is somewhat in excess of \$200 million in the storm damage reserve presently,

1 costs were incurred by FP&L. And then the second thing is 2 that historically this Commission has allowed the utilities 3 to defer any cost above and beyond their storm damage reserve 4 and then to recover those costs in the future.

5 And since the hurricanes, I believe, in 2005, the 6 Legislature has passed legislation to allow utilities to 7 securitize the storm damage cost, which is a much lower cost 8 form of financing. So there's a lot of mechanisms in place 9 that are much lower cost than funding a storm damage reserve. 10 MR. WISEMAN: Thank you. That's all my questions.

11 CHAIRMAN BRISE: Thank you. Exhibits?

MR. WISEMAN: SFHHA would move the admission ofExhibits 320 through 348.

14 COMMISSIONER BROWN: 320 through 348. Okay, any 15 objections? Seeing none, we will move Exhibits 320 16 through 348 into the record. There were no other 17 exhibits entered on cross, so would you like to have 18 this witness excused?

19 (Exhibits 320 through 348 admitted in evidence.)

20 MR. WISEMAN: Yes. Thank you, Madam Chair.
21 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. Have a good day.
22 THE WITNESS: You, too.

23 MR. YOUNG: Madam Chairman, I think that concludes 24 South Florida Hospital's case. Next we're on the 25 Federal Executive Agency with witness Gorman and witness

1 Federal Executive Agency with witness Gorman and witness 2 Stephens. I think witness Steven has been stipulated. 3 COMMISSIONER BROWN: I think you are correct about Mr. Stephens. 4 5 CAPT. MILLER: Thank you, Ms. Commissioner. FEA 6 calls Mr. Michael Gorman. 7 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Has this witness been sworn? 8 CAPT. MILLER: No, ma'am. He still needs to be 9 sworn. 10 Thereupon, 11 MICHAEL GORMAN 12 was called as a witness on behalf of Federal Executive 13 Agencies, and having been first duly sworn, testified as 14 follows: 15 DIRECT EXAMINATION 16 BY CAPT. MILLER: 17 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. 18 А Good afternoon. 19 Can you please state your full name and business Q 20 address. 21 А My name is Michael Gorman. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Chesterfield, Missouri. 22 23 And did you cause to be filed 70 pages of prefiled Q testimony on behalf of FEA in this case? 24 25 А Yes.

1 Q Do you have any changes that you wish to make to 2 your testimony at this time?

3 A I do. I have two corrections. One is on page 4 three, on line two. The number 2.08 should be struck; the 5 number 5.08 should be inserted. Second correction is to one 6 of the schedules attached to my testimony. On Exhibit 7 MPG-18, page one, under column two, the word significant should be struck, and the word intermediate should be 8 9 inserted. That concludes my corrections. Okay. And assuming these corrections, if I were 10 0 11 to ask you the same questions that appear in your testimony today, would your answers remain the same? 12 13 А They would. Did you also prepare Exhibits MPG-1 through 14 0 MPG-21? 15 16 A Yes. 17 Do you have any changes that you wish to make to 0 these exhibits, other than the one that you've already made? 18 19 A That -- no. CAPT. MILLER: I would now ask that Mr. Gorman's 20 testimony be inserted into the record as though read. 21 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Without any objections, we 22 will insert Mr. Gorman's prefiled direct testimony into 23 24 the record as though read.

25

3280 Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-El Page 1

1		BEFORE THE
2		FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
3		
4		/ In Re: Petition for Increase in) Rates by Florida Power & Light) Docket No. 120015-El
5		Company)
6		/
7		Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman
8	Q	PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.
9	А	Michael P. Gorman. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road,
10		Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.
11		
12	Q	WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?
13	А	am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a Managing Principal
14		of Brubaker & Associates, Inc., energy, economic and regulatory consultants.
15		
16	Q	PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND
17		EXPERIENCE.
18	А	This information is included in Appendix A to my testimony.
19		
20	Q	ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU APPEARING IN THIS PROCEEDING?
21	А	I am appearing in this proceeding on behalf of the Federal Executive Agencies
22		("FEA").
23		
24		
25		

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

. . . .

1	Q	WHAT IS THE SUBJECT OF YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?
2	Α	I will recommend a fair return on common equity, and overall rate of return for
3		Florida Power and Light Company ("FPL" or "Company").
4		
5		SUMMARY
6	Q	PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR RATE OF RETURN RECOMMENDATIONS.
7	Α	I recommend the Florida Public Service Commission (the "Commission") award
8		FPL a return on common equity of 9.25%, which is the midpoint of my
9		recommended range of 9.10% to 9.40%, and an overall rate of return of 5.74%.
10		Exhibit MPG-1. I recommend FPL's proposal for a 0.25% return on equity
11		performance adder be rejected.
12		l also recommend adjustments to the Company's proposed capital
13		structure. My proposed adjustments to the capital structure include modifications
14		to the Company's "Pro Rata" adjustments made to reconcile the amount of
15		capital with the amount of jurisdictional base-rate rate base. I propose an
16		alternative allocation of Pro Rata adjustments. I propose to allocate deferred
17		taxes based on FPL's total plant investment. In comparison, FPL allocates
18		deferred taxes based on total capital. I believe my proposed allocation more
19		accurately allocates deferred tax because predominantly it is tied to plant
20		investment. Hence, my revised allocation of Pro Rata adjustments ensures that
21		customers receive the full benefit of deferred income tax balances as a source of
22		cost-free capital available to support FPL's plant investments.
23		I also propose adjustments to FPL's estimated embedded debt cost. My
24		adjustments reflect an update to the market interest rates used to calculate the

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

embedded debt cost related to bond issues planned for 2012 and 2013. The

25

effect of this update is to decrease FPL's embedded debt cost from 5.24% down
 to 2.08%.

My recommended return on equity and proposed capital structure will provide FPL with an opportunity to realize cash flow financial coverages and balance sheet strength that conservatively support FPL's current bond rating. Consequently, my recommended return on equity represents fair compensation for FPL's investment risk, and it will preserve the Company's financial integrity and credit standing.

9 I will also respond to FPL witness Dr. William E. Avera's proposed return 10 on equity of 11.25% and explain why the Company's proposal to include an 11 additional 25 basis points efficiency adder should be rejected. For the reasons 12 discussed below, Dr. Avera's recommended return on equity is excessive, and 13 the return on equity performance adder should be rejected.

14

 15
 Q
 PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING FPL'S

 16
 PROPOSED STEP INCREASE FOR THE CAPE CANAVERAL

 17
 MODERNIZATION PROJECT.

18 А The Company's proposal to remove the Cape Canaveral costs from the 2013 test 19 year to reflect the uncertainty of when it will be placed in-service is reasonable. 20 However, it is not clear to me that the Company has fully removed all costs 21 associated with the Cape Canaveral project. Specifically, the Company does not 22 detail the items included in construction work in progress ("CWIP") that it 23 proposes to include in its test year base-rate rate base. It appears as though 24 some of those CWIP items may include the Cape Canaveral Modernization 25 capital expenditures, prior to the projected in-service date in June 2013.

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

1 Therefore, I recommend the Commission require FPL to fully disclose the 2 items that are included in CWIP proposed to be included in the test year rate 3 base. To the extent any of the CWIP items include any component of the Cape 4 Canaveral project costs, then the base-rate rate base should be adjusted to 5 remove all Cape Canaveral costs. By including Cape Canaveral components in 6 test year CWIP included in rate base, and also including a full year revenue 7 requirement on the in-service projected investment cost of Cape Canaveral, FPL 8 will be permitted to recover more than 100% of its investment in the Cape 9 Canaveral project. That would not be reasonable and should be corrected.

10

11 Rate of Return Overview

12 Q DOES YOUR RECOMMENDED RETURN ON EQUITY REFLECT FPL'S 13 EXISTING INVESTMENT RISK?

14 Α Yes. My recommended return on equity reflects fair compensation for FPL's 15 existing investment risk including its regulatory mechanisms used to recover its 16 cost of service. These factors are reflected in FPL's existing bond rating and 17 other risk factors used to select a comparable risk proxy group. If the 18 Commission modified FPL's existing regulatory mechanisms to reduce FPL's 19 investment risk, then any related risk reduction should be considered in 20 determining a fair risk-adjusted return on equity for FPL.

21

22 Q HOW DID YOU ESTIMATE FPL'S CURRENT MARKET COST OF EQUITY?

A I performed analyses using three Discounted Cash Flow ("DCF") models, a Risk
Premium ("RP") study, and a Capital Asset Pricing Model ("CAPM"). These
analyses used a proxy group of publicly traded companies that have investment

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

- risk similar to FPL. Based on these assessments, I estimate FPL's current
 market cost of equity to be 9.25%.
- 3 4

5

Q HOW DOES YOUR RECOMMENDED RETURN ON EQUITY COMPARE TO FPL'S LAST AUTHORIZED RETURN ON EQUITY?

A On March 17, 2010, the Commission issued its final order in FPL's rate case
(Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 080677-EI) and approved a
settlement, which included a return on equity of 10.00%.

In awarding a return on equity of 10.00%, the Commission stated that it
took into account FPL's proposed construction program, its need to access
capital markets under reasonable terms, and its capital structure which included
a common equity ratio of total investor capital of 59%, and 56% on a Standard &
Poor's ("S&P") adjusted basis.

14 In FPL's last rate case, the Commission recognized the prevailing 15 economic realities that Florida electric customers face, noting specifically that 16 FPL customers are experiencing economic hardships throughout the state and 17 the need to find an equitable balance between customers and shareholders 18 recognizing the reality of the economic hardships of FPL's customers. (Order at 131 and 132, March 17, 2010).

20

21QDOES YOUR RETURN ON EQUITY REFLECT THE SAME TYPE OF22BALANCING OF INTERESTS AS OUTLINED BY THE COMMISSION IN23AWARDING FPL A RETURN ON EQUITY OF 10.00% IN ITS LAST RATE24CASE?

25

A Yes. My proposed rate of return considers the ongoing economic hardships for

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1		Florida customers, and the diffi	cult financial mark	ets that utilities	, like FPL,
2		continue to operate within. My	recommendation a	lso recognizes a	significant
3		decline in capital market costs si	nce 2010, the time	of FPL's last ra	te decision.
4		All of these factors necessitate a	balance for a fair	rate of return re	flecting fair
5		compensation in today's marketpl	ace, with the need	to mitigate rate in	creases on
6		FPL's customers.			
7					
8	Q	HAVE CAPITAL MARKET CO	STS DECLINED S		AST RATE
9		CASE?			
10	А	Yes. The decline of market co	osts of capital sin	ce FPL's last ra	ate case is
11		observable by a comparison of b	ond yields in this ca	ase and those the	at prevailed
12		during FPL's last case. In Table 1	, I show the change	e in utility bond yi	elds.
13	1				
14			TABLE 1		
14 15		<u>Capital C</u>	TABLE 1 tos <u>ts – FPL Rate C</u>	ases	
14 15 16		<u>Capital C</u>	TABLE 1 costs – FPL Rate C <u>Current Case¹</u>	<u>ases</u> Docket No. <u>080677-El</u>	Yield <u>Change</u>
14 15 16 17		<u>Capital C</u> <u>Description</u> "A" Rated Utility Bond Yields	TABLE 1 costs – FPL Rate C <u>Current Case¹</u> 4.27%	Cases Docket No. 080677-El 5.81%	Yield <u>Change</u> 1.54%
14 15 16 17 18		<u>Capital C</u> <u>Description</u> "A" Rated Utility Bond Yields "Baa" Rated Utility Bond Yields	TABLE 1 costs – FPL Rate C <u>Current Case¹</u> 4.27% 5.01%	Cases Docket No. 080677-El 5.81% 6.21%	Yield <u>Change</u> 1.54% 1.20%
14 15 16 17 18 19		<u>Capital C</u> <u>Description</u> "A" Rated Utility Bond Yields "Baa" Rated Utility Bond Yields 13-Week Period Ending	TABLE 1 costs – FPL Rate C Current Case ¹ 4.27% 5.01% 06/15/2012	Cases Docket No. 080677-El 5.81% 6.21% 03/12/2010	Yield <u>Change</u> 1.54% 1.20%
14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Capital C Description "A" Rated Utility Bond Yields "Baa" Rated Utility Bond Yields 13-Week Period Ending Source: ¹ Exhibit MPG-15, page 1,	TABLE 1 costs – FPL Rate C Current Case ¹ 4.27% 5.01% 06/15/2012	ases Docket No. <u>080677-E1</u> 5.81% 6.21% 03/12/2010	Yield <u>Change</u> 1.54% 1.20%
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Capital C Description "A" Rated Utility Bond Yields "Baa" Rated Utility Bond Yields 13-Week Period Ending Source: ¹ Exhibit MPG-15, page 1.	Costs – FPL Rate C Current Case ¹ 4.27% 5.01% 06/15/2012	Cases Docket No. 080677-El 5.81% 6.21% 03/12/2010	Yield <u>Change</u> 1.54% 1.20%
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		<u>Capital C</u> <u>Description</u> "A" Rated Utility Bond Yields "Baa" Rated Utility Bond Yields 13-Week Period Ending <u>Source:</u> ¹ Exhibit MPG-15, page 1. As shown in the table above, the c	TABLE 1 Costs – FPL Rate C <u>Current Case¹</u> 4.27% 5.01% 06/15/2012	Cases Docket No. 080677-El 5.81% 6.21% 03/12/2010 of debt for "A" (b	Yield <u>Change</u> 1.54% 1.20%
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		<u>Description</u> "A" Rated Utility Bond Yields "Baa" Rated Utility Bond Yields 13-Week Period Ending Source: ¹ Exhibit MPG-15, page 1. As shown in the table above, the of "Baa" (by Moody's) rated utility bo	Current Case ¹ 4.27% 5.01% 06/15/2012	Docket No. 080677-El 5.81% 6.21% 03/12/2010	Yield <u>Change</u> 1.54% 1.20% y S&P) and e relative to
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		Capital C 	Current Case1 4.27% 5.01% 06/15/2012	Docket No. 080677-El 5.81% 6.21% 03/12/2010 of debt for "A" (b eased in this case bond yield is ove	Yield <u>Change</u> 1.54% 1.20% y S&P) and e relative to r 150 basis

.

1		bond yield is 120 basis points lower than during FPL's last rate case.
2		Utility bond yields have declined by approximately 120 to 150 basis points
3		since FPL's last rate case. This decline in utility bond yields suggests that FPL's
4		cost of capital is lower now than it was in its 2010 rate case.
5		
6	Q	IS THERE OTHER EVIDENCE OF THE DECLINE IN MARKET COST OF
7		EQUITY SINCE FPL'S LAST RATE CASE?
8	A	Yes. This is evident from FPL's case itself. In FPL's last rate case, Dr. Avera
9		proposed a return on equity in the range of 12.0% to 13.0% ¹ in his direct filing. In
10		its current rate case, FPL is proposing a return on equity of 11.25%, excluding
11		the efficiency adder of 25 basis points. Hence, the Company's evidence
12		acknowledges that capital costs have materially decreased since FPL's last rate
13		case.
14		
15	<u>Elect</u>	tric Utility Industry Market Outlook
16	Q	PLEASE DESCRIBE THIS SECTION OF YOUR TESTIMONY.
17	А	I begin my estimate of a fair return on equity for FPL by reviewing the market's
18		assessment of electric utility industry investment risk, credit standing and stock
19		price performance in general. I used this information to get a sense of the
20		market's perception of the risk characteristics of electric utility investments in
21		general, which is then used to produce a refined estimate of the market's return
22		requirement for assuming investment risk similar to FPL's utility operations.
23		

¹Docket No. 080677-EI, Avera Direct at 3. The Company's requested rates were based on a return on equity of 12.5%, which was the midpoint of Dr. Avera's recommended range.

Based on the assessments described below, I find the credit rating outlook of the industry to be strong and supportive of the industry's financial integrity, and electric utilities' stocks have exhibited strong price performance over the last several years.

5 Based on this review of credit outlooks and stock price performance, I 6 conclude that the market has again embraced the electric utility industry as a 7 safe-haven investment, and views utility equity and debt investments as low-risk 8 securities.

9

14

10 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE ELECTRIC UTILITIES' CREDIT RATING OUTLOOK.

A Electric utilities' credit rating outlook has improved over the recent past and is
now stable. S&P recently provided an assessment of the credit rating of U.S.
electric utilities. S&P's commentary included the following:

Solid Industry Fundamentals Support Stable Outlook

15 The U.S. electric utility sector performed well through 2011, and 16 found it easier to access the capital markets than did most other 17 corporate issuers.

Investor appetite for electric utility debt remains healthy, and deals have been oversubscribed. Credit fundamentals indicate that most, if not all, electric utilities should continue to have ample access to funding sources and credit. Some firms may issue common stock to partially fund construction spending, which would help to support the capital structure balance. In addition, many utilities are accessing short-term credit markets through

1	commercial paper programs at very low rates. ²
2	Similarly, Fitch states:
3	Electric Utilities: Stable
4	Fitch's Outlook for the electric utility sector in 2012 remains stable.
5	The sector benefits from low interest rates, modest inflationary
6	pressures, open capital markets, and low natural gas and power
7	prices. Fitch expects these conditions to persist into 2013.
8	The favorable funding environment helps to offset any stress that
9	would otherwise result during an extended period of high
10	projected capital investment. Capex is expected to remain
11	elevated, increasing 5%–6% over 2011 levels. ³
12	Value Line also continues to characterize utility stock investments as a safe
13	haven:
14	Conclusion
15	With most of 2011 completed, it seems almost certain that electric
16	utility stocks will have outperformed the broader market averages
17	when the year is over. As of mid-December, the Value Line Utility
18	Average is up slightly, while the Value Line GeometricAverage is
19	down about 14%. Electric utility stocks have long been viewed as
20	a safe haven in volatile markets, due in large part to their
21	generous dividend yields.⁴

²Standard & Poor's RatingsDirect on the Global Credit Portal: "Industry Economic And Ratings Outlook: Continued Ratings Stability Expected For U.S. Regulated Electric Utilities In 2012," January 25, 2012 at 4-5. ³*FitchRatings:* "2012 Outlook: Utilities, Power, and Gas," December 5, 2011 at 10. ⁴*Value Line Investment Survey*, December 23, 2011 at 901.

1	The Edison Electric Institute ("EEI") also opined as follows:
2	There was little change during 2011 in the industry's long-term
3	outlook. Many regulated utilities are engaged in capital spending
4	programs that should, according to Wall Street analysts, help drive
5	slow but steady earnings growth over the next several years. New
6	EPA regulations may boost capex by 30% in the years ahead,
7	relative to EEI's latest capex survey estimates. ⁵

8

9 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE ELECTRIC UTILITY STOCK PRICE PERFORMANCE 10 OVER THE LAST SEVEN YEARS.

11 A As shown in the graph below, the EEI has recorded electric utility stock price 12 performance compared to the market. The EEI data shows that its Electric Utility 13 Index has outperformed the market, with a few exceptions, triggered by the 14 recent state of the economic environment.



⁵EEI Q4 2011 Stock Performance at 1.

1		During 2009 and 2010, the EEI Index underperformed the market, which
2		is not unusual for stocks that are considered "safe havens" during periods of
3	•7	market turbulence.
4		In 2011, the EEI Index outperformed the market. EEI states the following:
5		Commentary
6		The EEI Index produced a positive 20% return during 2011, its
7		strongest annual gain since 2006, outperforming the broad market
8		after two consecutive years of underperformance as stocks
9		rebounded from the lows reached during 2008 financial crisis.
10		* * *
11		The strength of the EEI Index in 2011 is no surprise, highlighting
12		the industry's traditional role as a defensive investment following
13		its reemphasis in recent years of core regulated businesses with
14		slow but predictable earnings growth and steady dividends. In
15		fact, the industry's average dividend yield exceeded 4% during the
16		year, leading that of all other U.S. business sectors. ⁶
17		
18	<u>FPL</u>	Investment Risk
19	Q	PLEASE DESCRIBE THE MARKET'S ASSESSMENT OF THE INVESTMENT
20		RISK OF FPL.
21	A	The market assessment of FPL's investment risk is best described by credit

22 rating analysts' reports. FPL's current corporate credit ratings from S&P and

⁶EEI Q4 2011 Stock Performance at 1 and 4-5.

1	Moody's are "A-" and "A2," respectively. FPL's current senior secured bond
2	ratings from S&P and Moody's are "Aa3" and "A," respectively. ⁷
3	Specifically, S&P states the following:
4	Rationale
5	Standard & Poor's Ratings Services' bases its ratings on Florida
6	Power & Light Co. (FP&L) on the consolidated credit profile of its
7	parent, diversified energy holding company NextEra Energy Inc.
8	The credit fundamentals on its regulated utility side have been
9	among the strongest in the U.S., due primarily to low regulatory
10	risk and an attractive service territory with healthy economic
11	growth and a sound business environment.
12	* * *
13	Standard & Poor's Ratings Services' ratings on all NextEra entities
1 4	reflect the strength of the regulated cash flows from integrated
15	electric utility FP&L, and the diverse and substantial cash-
16	generation capabilities of its unregulated operations at subsidiary
17	NextEra Energy Resources (NER).
18	* * *
19	We characterize FP&L's business risk profile as "excellent,"
20	NextEra's business risk profile as "strong," and the consolidated
21	financial risk profile as "intermediate" under our criteria.8
22	
23	

⁷FPL's response to OPC's 3rd Set of Interrogatories, No. 67, Attachment No. 1. ⁸Standard & Poor's RatingsDirect on the Global Credit Portal: "Florida Power & Light Co.," April 24, 2012 at 2 and 3, emphasis added.

1	Similarly, Moody's states:
2	Summary Rating Rationale
3	FPL's ratings are supported by the stability of the utility's regulated
4	cash flows, the geographically diverse and relatively constructive
5	regulatory environments in which it operates, the diversification of
6	its generation portfolio, and solid credit metrics.
7	* * *
8	SUMMARY RATING RATIONALE
9	FPL's ratings reflect the stabilization of the political and regulatory
10	environment for investor owned utilities in Florida; the company's
11	strong financial performance, robust cash flow coverage ratios,
12	and relatively low leverage; good cost recovery mechanisms in
13	place; and a large, mainly residential service territory. This service
14	territory has been under significant economic pressure over the
15	last few years, with the company experiencing stagnant residential
16	sales growth in some years, although there have been recent
17	indications that economic conditions are improving. The
18	company's capital expenditure program is large, particularly over
19	the next two years as it adds new gas fired generation and
20	increases capacity at its nuclear plants.
21	* * *
22	Rating Outlook
23	The stable rating outlook reflects the regulatory clarity provided by
24	its two year rate settlement and Moody's view that the political and
25	regulatory environment for investor owned utilities in Florida will

1	not deteriorate further and may improve once the newly
2	constituted FPSC begins to establish a track record. It also
3	reflects the generally strong cost recovery provisions that are in
4	place in the state and our expectation that FPL's financial
5	performance measures and cash flow coverage metrics will
6	remain strong for its rating.9
7	Fitch states:
8	Key Rating Drivers
9	Return to Stable Outlook: Ratings of Florida Power & Light
10	(FPL) were affirmed, and the Rating Outlook was changed to
11	Stable from Negative in May 2011. The new Outlook reflects a
12	more orderly political and regulatory environment for FPL in
13	Florida after a period of political strife and commission turnover.
14	Four of the five current Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC)
15	commissioners were appointed by new Florida Governor Rick
16	Scott, and confirmed by the state's Senate in 2011.
17	Rate Stipulation Boosts Cash Flow: In a contentious general
18	rate case decided in March 17, 2010, FPL received an
19	unfavorable rate decision and challenged some elements.
20	Thereafter, the FPSC approved a settlement agreement (Rate
21	Stipulation) on Dec. 14, 2010, that resolved contested issues from
22	the March 17, 2010, rate order. It allowed FPL to collect revenues
23	for investments in the West County 3 (WC3) power plant via fuel

⁹*Moody's Investors Service Credit Opinion:* "Florida Power & Light Company," April 11, 2011, provided by FPL in response to Staff's 1st PODs (1-22)/Staff's POD No. 5.

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

 \sim

1	,	savings,	contributing	to	FPL's	income	and	cash	flow	starting	in
2		June 20	11.								

Base Rate Freeze: Numerous fuel and environmental rate 3 adjustments are allowed. FPL can recover investment in nuclear 4 5 plant capacity upgrades without a base rate case. Recovery of 6 other new utility capital spending in 2011-2013 is subject to FPL's 7 next base rate case, which FPL will likely file in 2012 for effect in January 2013. 8

9 Weak Florida Economy: FPL's south Florida service territory still 10 has above average unemployment and a weak housing market. 11 However, employment statistics have modestly improved. FPL's 12 inactive accounts and low usage accounts are gradually waning.

13 High Utility Capex: FPL is committed to invest over \$3 billion in 14 each of 2011 and 2012, or more than 3x annual depreciation, on 15 projects to reduce reliance on oil, modernize natural gas-fired 16 generation, improve the transmission and distribution systems, 17 and upgrade customer meters.

18 Strong Individual Credit Metrics: Due to low individual debt leverage, FPL's credit metrics well exceed the guidelines for the 20 'A' rating category and compare favorably with the statistics of 'A' IDR peer utilities.¹⁰

22

21

19

23 24

> ¹⁰FitchRatings Corporates: "Florida Power & Light Co.," September 7, 2011, provided by FPL in response to Staff's 1st PODs (1-22)/Staff's POD No. 7.

3295 Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-El Page 16

1		FPL's Proposed Ca	apital Structure			
2	Q	WHAT CAPITAL STRUCTURE IS THE COMPANY REQUESTING TO USE TO				
3		DEVELOP ITS OVERALL RATE OF F	RETURN FOR ELEC	TRIC OPERATIONS		
4		IN THIS PROCEEDING?				
5	А	FPL's December 2013 forecasted reg	ulatory capital structu	ire, as supported by		
6		FPL witness Mr. Moray P. Dewhurst, is	shown below in Table	e 2.		
7						
8		1	TABLE 2			
9		FPL [*] Capi	s Proposed tal Structure			
10			Regulatory	Investors'		
11		Description	Capital Structure	Capita! Structure		
12			(1)	(2)		
13		Long-Term Debt	29.47%	38.16%		
		Customer Deposits	2.03% 46.03%	59.62%		
14		Short-Term Debt	1.71%	2.22%		
15		Deferred Income Tax	20.75%			
46		Investment Tax Credit	0.00%	400.000/		
10		l otal Capital Structure	100.00%	100.00%		
17		Source: MFR Schedule D-1a.				
18						
19						
20	Q	IS FPL'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRU	ICTURE REASONAE	BLE?		
21	А	No. FPL's proposal capital structure ha	as an excessive amou	int of common equity		
22		relative to investor capital, and the C	ompany's proposed	allocation of its Pro		
23		Rata adjustments unjustifiably decrease	e the amount of defer	red taxes supporting		
24		the rate base in base rates.				
25						

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

1 Q WHY DO YOU BELIEVE THAT FPL'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE

CONTAINS AN EXCESSIVE COMMON EQUITY RATIO?

2

A FPL's proposed capital structure includes a common equity ratio of 59.62% as a percentage of its total investor capital.¹¹ This common equity ratio is far in excess of the common equity ratio necessary to support FPL's current bond rating, it is unreasonable in comparison to the proxy group FPL witness Dr. Avera and Lused to estimate a return on equity for FPL, and is materially out of line generally with electric utility industry capital structures used to set rates.

9 For credit rating purposes, FPL's common equity ratio of 59% translates to an S&P adjusted ratio of 56.3% (Exhibit WEA-14). This ratio is far higher than 10 11 the 40% to 50% common equity ratio or 60% to 40% long-term debt ratio that will 12 support an investment grade bond rating for a utility with an "Excellent" business 13 profile score (FPL's rating) and an "Intermediate" to "Aggressive" financial profile 14 generally consistent with industry averages. For example, in a 2010 report, S&P 15 stated that the median utility industry average adjusted debt ratio was 57.3%. 16 This implies a common equity ratio of approximately 42.7%. FPL's adjusted debt 17 ratio of 43.7% is substantially beneath this industry average. I would note also 18 that the utilities included in that industry median typically have bond ratings ranging from "BBB" all the way up to "AA."12 19

The common equity ratio of 59% is also significantly higher than the proxy group average common equity ratio of 48.4% used by FPL witness Dr. Avera and me to measure FPL's fair return on common equity in this proceeding. FPL's "Excellent" business profile score from S&P, and its financial risk that is lower

¹¹Common equity, long-term debt and short-term debt.

¹²Standard & Poor's Global Credit Portal RatingsDirect Credit Stats: Multi Utilities U.S. – August 24, 2011.

1 than that of the proxy group, suggest that FPL is not managing its capital 2 structure to minimize its cost of capital consistent with its peer utility companies. 3 FPL's 59% common equity ratio is also excessive in comparison to the 4 capital structure typically awarded by regulatory commissions for electric utilities. 5 On an industry average basis, over the last five years, electric utilities' authorized 6 returns on equity have generally been awarded in combination with capital 7 structures composed of common equity of around 48%. By virtually all 8 measures, FPL's current cost of capital is substantially overstated. 9 10 Q IS CAPITAL STRUCTURE MANAGEMENT AN IMPORTANT OBJECTIVE FOR 11 A UTILITY? 12 А Yes. A utility managing its capital structure is important to balance its obligations 13 to minimize its cost of capital, while at the same time support its financial integrity 14 and access to capital. This balance requires a utility to manage its capital 15 structure to maintain a reasonable balance of common equity and debt such that 16 cost of capital is minimized and its credit rating is preserved. 17 A capital structure too heavily weighted with common equity will 18 unnecessarily increase its overall cost of capital, because common equity is the most expensive form of capital. For example, an authorized return on equity of 19 20

9.0%, adjusted for income tax has a revenue requirement cost of 14.5%.¹³ Conversely, current debt interest rates are around 4.5%, and the interest expense is tax deductible. Therefore, the revenue requirement cost of debt capital is 4.5%. As such, common equity capital is approximately three times

more expensive than debt capital. Conversely, a capital structure too heavily

¹³9.0% *

21

22

23

24

(1) (1 – Tax Rate) (assuming a 38% composite tax rate)

- weighted with debt will result in an increase in its financial risk and likely drive up
 its overall cost of capital.
- 3

4 Q WHY DO YOU BELIEVE THAT FPL'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE 5 MISALLOCATES DEFERRED TAXES?

A FPL proposes to allocate the Pro Rata adjustments in proportion to its capital
component weights of total capital. This in effect spreads deferred taxes on the
basis of total capital. This is inappropriate because deferred taxes should be
allocated on rate base, or plant in-service – not total capital.

10

11 Q ARE YOU PROPOSING ANY ADJUSTMENTS TO THE ALLOCATION OF THE 12 PRO RATA ADJUSTMENTS?

13 Α Yes. Pro Rata adjustments essentially synchronize the capital structure used to 14 develop the overall rate of return with the amount of retail rate base supporting 15 base rates. As a means of properly gauging the amount of total deferred taxes 16 that should be recognized in supporting base-rate rate base, I propose to allocate 17 deferred taxes to the base-rate rate base using an allocator of base-rate plant 18 in-service to total FPL plant in-service. I used plant in-service as a proxy for rate 19 base since total rate base data is not available and deferred tax balance is 20 largely created by depreciation timing differences (tax versus book) on plant 21 in-service.

My modified allocation of Pro Rata adjustments is developed on my Exhibit MPG-1, page 2. As shown on this exhibit, I developed a base rate allocator from the percentage of retail plant in-service (included in base rates) as a percentage of total plant in-service. I propose to allocate 86.36% of total

- deferred taxes to rate base recovered in the FPL base rates. The remaining
 amount of Pro Rata adjustments would then be spread equitably across all
 investor capital components: common equity, long-term debt and short-term
 debt, and customer deposits.
- 5

6 Q ARE YOU PROPOSING ANY ADJUSTMENTS TO MODIFY FPL'S EXCESSIVE 7 COMMON EQUITY RATIO?

8 A No, although an adjustment would be appropriate. The Commission already 9 addressed FPL's excessive common equity ratio in its last rate case (Order at 10 pages 114-119). Therefore, I simply will reflect the excessive cost of its capital 11 structure and the fact that FPL has below industry average and lower financial 12 risk than the proxy group in my development of a fair return on equity for FPL in 13 this proceeding.

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

15 Q WHAT IS YOUR PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE IN THIS PROCEEDING?

A My proposed capital structure is shown below in Table 3.

TABLE	: 3	
Proposed Capital Structure		
Description	Percent of Total Capital	
Long-Term Debt	29.16%	
Customer Deposits	2.41%	
Common Equity	44.08%	
Short-Term Debt	1.64%	
Deferred Income Tax	22.70%	
Investment Tax Credit	0.00%	
Total Capital Structure	100.00%	

1 Embedded Cost of Debt

2	Q	DID FPL INCLUDE PROJECTED NEW BOND ISSUANCE IN ITS EMBEDDED
3		COST OF DEBT ESTIMATE?
4	А	Yes. Company witness Dewhurst develops FPL's proposed cost of debt of
5		5.24% on Schedule D-4a. He includes the following projected debt issuances:
6		 4.85% \$400 million 30-year debt with issuance, April 2012;
7		 5.05% \$250 million 30-year debt with issuance, December 2012; and
8		 5.09% \$750 million 30-year debt with issuance, February 2013.
9		
10	Q	IS FPL'S PROJECTED PRICING FOR THESE BOND ISSUES REASONABLE?
11	Α	No. The Company's debt prospectus (May 15, 2012) states that FPL issued a
12		30-year \$600 million bond at a 4.05% coupon rate. FPL's rate case projected
13		interest rates for new bond issuances are much higher than this actual recent
14		bond interest rate.
15		
16	Q	ARE YOU PROPOSING TO ADJUST FPL'S EMBEDDED DEBT COST
17		ESTIMATE?
18	Α	Yes. I repriced the Company's projected debt issuance in April 2012 to reflect
19		the actual issuance amount and coupon rate for all projected bond issuance. My
20		adjusted debt cost is developed on my Exhibit MPG-2. As shown on my Exhibit
21		MPG-2, I propose to reduce FPL's estimated embedded cost of long-term debt to
22		5.08% from 5.24%.
23		
24		
25		

1	Q	DO YOU HAVE ANY ADDITIONAL COMMENTS RELATED TO FPL COSTS
2		OF CAPITAL?
3	А	Yes. FPL incorrectly calculated the cost of the investment tax credit ("ITC")
4		included in its regulatory capital structure. The Company did not include the
5		short-term debt in the cost of ITC. I recommend setting the ITC cost at the
6		weighted average cost of all investor capital, including short-term debt.
7		х.
8	Q	WILL YOUR PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE SUPPORT FPL'S
9		FINANCIAL INTEGRITY AND CREDIT RATING?
10	А	Yes. As I will discuss later in my testimony, my proposed capital structure is
11		consistent with FPL's current credit rating and will support FPL's financial
12		integrity.
13		
14	<u>Retu</u>	rn on Equity
14 15	<u>Retu</u> Q	rn on Equity PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON
14 15 16	<u>Retu</u> Q	<u>rn on Equity</u> PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY."
14 15 16 17	<u>Retu</u> Q A	rn on Equity PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY." A utility's cost of common equity is the return investors require on an investment
14 15 16 17 18	<u>Retu</u> Q A	rn on Equity PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY." A utility's cost of common equity is the return investors require on an investment in the utility. Investors expect to achieve their return requirement from receiving
14 15 16 17 18 19	<u>Retu</u> Q A	rn on Equity PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY." A utility's cost of common equity is the return investors require on an investment in the utility. Investors expect to achieve their return requirement from receiving dividends and stock price appreciation.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<u>Retu</u> Q	rn on Equity PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY." A utility's cost of common equity is the return investors require on an investment in the utility. Investors expect to achieve their return requirement from receiving dividends and stock price appreciation.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Retu Q A	rn on Equity PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY." A utility's cost of common equity is the return investors require on an investment in the utility. Investors expect to achieve their return requirement from receiving dividends and stock price appreciation. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FRAMEWORK FOR DETERMINING A REGULATED
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Retu Q A	rn on Equity PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY." A utility's cost of common equity is the return investors require on an investment in the utility. Investors expect to achieve their return requirement from receiving dividends and stock price appreciation. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FRAMEWORK FOR DETERMINING A REGULATED UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Retu Q A Q	PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY." A utility's cost of common equity is the return investors require on an investment in the utility. Investors expect to achieve their return requirement from receiving dividends and stock price appreciation. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FRAMEWORK FOR DETERMINING A REGULATED UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY. In general, determining a fair cost of common equity for a regulated utility has
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23 24	Retu Q A A	rn on Equity PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY." A utility's cost of common equity is the return investors require on an investment in the utility. Investors expect to achieve their return requirement from receiving dividends and stock price appreciation. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FRAMEWORK FOR DETERMINING A REGULATED UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY. In general, determining a fair cost of common equity for a regulated utility has been framed by two hallmark decisions of the U.S. Supreme Court: Bluefield
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Retu Q A A	rn on Equity PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A "UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY." A utility's cost of common equity is the return investors require on an investment in the utility. Investors expect to achieve their return requirement from receiving dividends and stock price appreciation. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FRAMEWORK FOR DETERMINING A REGULATED UTILITY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY. In general, determining a fair cost of common equity for a regulated utility has been framed by two hallmark decisions of the U.S. Supreme Court: Bluefield Water Works & Improvement Co. v. Public Serv. Commission of West Virginia,

262 U.S. 679 (1923) and Federal Power Commission v. Hope Natural Gas Co.,
 320 U.S. 591 (1944).

These decisions identify the general standards to be considered in establishing the cost of common equity for a public utility. Those general standards provide that the authorized return should: (1) be sufficient to maintain financial integrity; (2) attract capital under reasonable terms; and (3) be commensurate with returns investors could earn by investing in other enterprises of comparable risk.

9

10 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE METHODS YOU HAVE USED TO ESTIMATE THE 11 COST OF COMMON EQUITY FOR FPL.

A I have used several models based on financial theory to estimate FPL's cost of
common equity. These models are: (1) a constant growth Discounted Cash
Flow ("DCF") model using analyst growth data; (2) a sustainable growth DCF
model; (3) a multi-stage growth DCF model; (4) an RP model; and (5) a CAPM. I
have applied these models to a group of publicly traded utilities that I have
determined share investment risk similar to FPL's.

18

19QHOW DID YOU SELECT A UTILITY PROXY GROUP SIMILAR IN20INVESTMENT RISK TO FPL TO ESTIMATE ITS CURRENT MARKET COST21OF EQUITY?

A I relied on the same utility proxy group used by FPL witness Dr. Avera to
 estimate FPL's return on equity, except I excluded ITC Holdings Inc. I excluded
 ITC Holdings because it is involved in merger and acquisition ("M&A") related
 activities. It is appropriate to exclude companies in M&A activity because the

1 market price may not reflect the earnings outlook of the individual company, but 2 may be impacted by the expectation of mergers or acquisitions which could 3 enhance future earnings outside of the security analysts' outlooks for the company. I would note, that it is standard to exclude companies involved in M&A 4 5 activity, and even Dr. Avera claims to have excluded these companies. 6 However, for some reason he did not exclude ITC Holdings Inc. which should 7 have been excluded under his own proxy group selection criteria. (Avera Direct at 33-34). 8

9

10 Q HOW DOES THE PROXY GROUP INVESTMENT RISK COMPARE TO FPL'S 11 INVESTMENT RISK?

12 A The proxy group is shown on Exhibit MPG-3. This proxy group has an average 13 credit rating from S&P of "A-," which is identical to S&P's credit rating for FPL. 14 The proxy group's credit rating from Moody's is "A2," which is also identical to 15 FPL's credit rating from Moody's of "A2." The proxy group has comparable 16 investment risk to FPL.

17 The proxy group has an average common equity ratio of 45.6% (including 18 short-term debt) from *AUS Utility Reports* ("AUS") and 48.4% (excluding short-19 term debt) from *Value Line* in 2011. The proxy group's common equity ratio is 20 lower than FPL's proposed common equity ratio, which suggests it has greater 21 financial risk than FPL.

I also compared FPL's business risk to the business risk of the proxy
group based on S&P's ranking methodology. FPL has an S&P business risk
profile of "Excellent," which is identical to the S&P business risk profile of the

proxy group. The S&P business risk profile score indicates that FPL's business 1 risk is comparable to that of the proxy group.14 2 Based on these proxy group selection criteria, I believe that my proxy 3 group reasonably approximates the investment risk of FPL, albeit the group has 4 5 greater financial risk than FPL. 6 **Discounted Cash Flow Model** 7 8 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE DCF MODEL. 9 Α The DCF model posits that a stock price is valued by summing the present value 10 of expected future cash flows discounted at the investor's required rate of return or cost of capital. This model is expressed mathematically as follows: 11 12 $P_0 = D_1$ D₂ D. where (Equation 1) $(1+K)^2$ $(1+K)^{1}$ (1+K)" 13 14 $P_0 = Current stock price$ D = Dividends in periods 1 - ∞ 15 16 K = Investor's required return 17 This model can be rearranged in order to estimate the discount rate or 18 investor-required return, "K." If it is reasonable to assume that earnings and 19 dividends will grow at a constant rate, then Equation 1 can be rearranged as 20 follows: 21

¹⁴S&P ranks the business risk of a utility company as part of its corporate credit rating review. S&P considers total investment risk in assigning bond ratings to issuers, including utility companies. In analyzing total investment risk, S&P considers both the business risk and the financial risk of a corporate entity, including a utility company. S&P's business risk profile score is based on a six-notch credit rating starting with "Vulnerable" (highest risk) to "Excellent" (lowest risk). The business risk of most utility companies falls within the lowest risk category, "Excellent," or the category one notch lower (more risk), "Strong." *Standard & Poor's:* "Criteria Methodology: Business Risk/Financial Risk Matrix Expanded," May 27, 2009.

3305 Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-El Page 26

1		$K = D_1/P_0 + G$ (Equation	2)
2		K = Investor's required return	
3		D ₁ = Dividend in first year	
4		P ₀ = Current stock price	
5		G = Expected constant dividend growth rate	
6		Equation 2 is referred to as the annual "constant growth" DCF model.	
7			
8	Q	PLEASE DESCRIBE THE INPUTS TO YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH	DCF
9		MODEL.	
10	А	As shown in Equation 2 above, the DCF model requires a current stock	orice,
11		expected dividend, and expected growth rate in dividends.	
12			
13	Q	WHAT STOCK PRICE HAVE YOU RELIED ON IN YOUR CONST	'ANT
14		GROWTH DCF MODEL?	
15	А	I relied on the average of the weekly high and low stock prices of the utiliti	es in
16		the proxy group over a 13-week period ended June 15, 2012. An average	stock
17		price is less susceptible to market price variations than a spot price. There	efore,
18		an average stock price is less susceptible to aberrant market price movem	ents,
19		which may not be reflective of the stock's long-term value.	
20		A 13-week average stock price reflects a period that is still short en	ough
21		to contain data that reasonably reflect current market expectations, but the p	eriod
22		is not so short as to be susceptible to market price variations that may not re	eflect
23		the stock's long-term value. In my judgment, a 13-week average stock price	e is a
24		reasonable balance between the need to reflect current market expectations	and
25		the need to capture sufficient data to smooth out aberrant market movements	S.

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

.

1	Q	WHAT DIVIDEND DID YOU USE IN YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF
2		MODEL?
3	А	I used the most recently paid quarterly dividend, as reported in The Value Line
4		Investment Survey. ¹⁵ This dividend was annualized (multiplied by 4) and
5		adjusted for next year's growth to produce the D_1 factor for use in Equation 2
6		above.

7

8 Q WHAT DIVIDEND GROWTH RATES HAVE YOU USED IN YOUR CONSTANT 9 GROWTH DCF MODEL?

10 A There are several methods that can be used to estimate the expected growth in 11 dividends. However, regardless of the method, for purposes of determining the 12 market-required return on common equity, one must attempt to estimate 13 investors' consensus about what the dividend or earnings growth rate will be, and 14 not what an individual investor or analyst may use to make individual investment 15 decisions.

As predictors of future returns, security analysts' growth estimates have been shown to be more accurate than growth rates derived from historical data.¹⁶ That is, assuming the market generally makes rational investment decisions, analysts' growth projections are more likely to influence observable stock prices than growth rates derived only from historical data.

Example 21 For my constant growth DCF analysis, I have relied on a consensus, or 22 mean, of professional security analysts' earnings growth estimates as a proxy for 23 investor consensus dividend growth rate expectations. I used the average of

¹⁵The Value Line Investment Survey, March 23, May 4, and May 25, 2012.

¹⁶See, e.g., David Gordon, Myron Gordon, and Lawrence Gould, "Choice Among Methods of Estimating Share Yield," *The Journal of Portfolio Management*, Spring 1989.

analysts' growth rate estimates from three sources: Zacks, SNL Financial, and
 Reuters. All such projections were available on June 17, 2012, and all were
 reported online.

Each consensus growth rate projection is based on a survey of security analysts. The consensus estimate is a simple arithmetic average, or mean, of surveyed analysts' earnings growth forecasts. A simple average of the growth forecasts gives equal weight to all surveyed analysts' projections. It is problematic as to whether any particular analyst's forecast is more representative of general market expectations. Therefore, a simple average, or arithmetic mean, of analyst forecasts is a good proxy for market consensus expectations.

- 11
- 12 Q WHAT ARE THE GROWTH RATES YOU USED IN YOUR CONSTANT 13 GROWTH DCF MODEL?
- A The growth rates I used in my DCF analysis are shown in Exhibit MPG-4. The
 average growth rate for my proxy group is 5.04%.
- 16

17 Q WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL?

- A As shown in Exhibit MPG-5, the average and median constant growth DCF
 returns for my proxy group are 9.29% and 9.20%, respectively.
- 20

21 Q DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS ON THE RESULTS OF YOUR CONSTANT 22 GROWTH DCF ANALYSIS?

A Yes. The three- to five-year growth rates are slightly higher but still in line with
 the long-term sustainable growth rate. Therefore, I believe my constant growth
 DCF analysis using analysts' three- to five-year growth rates reflects reasonable

3308

- growth outlooks and the DCF results are also reasonable. Nevertheless, I
 consider other DCF methodologies in order to enhance the information available
 to accurately estimate FPL's current market return on common equity.
- 4

5 Sustainable Growth DCF

Q PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW YOU ESTIMATED A SUSTAINABLE LONG-TERM GROWTH RATE FOR YOUR SUSTAINABLE GROWTH DCF MODEL.

A sustainable growth rate is based on the percentage of the utility's earnings that is retained and reinvested in utility plant and equipment, plus the growth realized by selling additional shares at market prices above book value. Earnings grow when plant funded by reinvested earnings is put into service, and the utility is allowed to earn its authorized return on such additional rate base investment. The reinvested earnings and above book value accretion increase the earnings base (rate base), and support sustainable long-term growth.

15 The internal growth methodology is tied to the percentage of earnings 16 retained in the company and not paid out as dividends. The earnings retention 17 ratio is 1 minus the dividend payout ratio. As the payout ratio declines, the 18 earnings retention ratio increases. An increased earnings retention ratio will fuel 19 stronger growth because the business funds more investments with retained 20 earnings. The payout ratios of the proxy group are shown on my Exhibit MPG-6.

The data used to estimate the long-term sustainable growth rate is based on the Company's current market to book ratio and on *Value Line's* three- to fiveyear projections of earnings, dividends, earned returns on book equity, and stock issuances.

25

1	As shown in Exhibit MPG-7, page 1, the average sustainable growth rate					
2	for the proxy group using this internal growth rate model is 5.47%.					
3						
4	Q	WHAT STOCK PRICE AND DIVIDENDS DID YOU USE IN YOUR				
5		SUSTAINABLE LONG-TERM GROWTH DCF STUDY?				
6	А	I used the same stock prices and dividends growth in my sustainable growth				
7		DCF model as I used in my constant growth DCF model discussed above.				
8		·				
9	Q	WHAT IS THE DCF ESTIMATE USING THESE SUSTAINABLE LONG-TERM				
10		GROWTH RATES?				
11	А	A DCF estimate based on these sustainable growth rates is developed in Exhibit				
12		MPG-8. As shown there, a sustainable growth DCF analysis produces proxy				
13		group average and median DCF results of 9.73% and 10.10%, respectively.				
14						
15	<u>Mult</u>	-Stage Growth DCF Model				
16	Q	HAVE YOU CONDUCTED ANY OTHER DCF STUDIES?				
17	А	Yes. My first constant growth DCF is based on consensus analysts' growth rate				
18		projections, so it is a reasonable reflection of rational investment expectations				
19		over the next three to five years. The limitation on the constant growth DCF				
20		model is that it cannot reflect a rational expectation that a period of high/low				
21		short-term growth can be followed by a change in growth to a rate that is more				
22		reflective of long-term sustainable growth. Hence, I performed a multi-stage				
23		growth DCF analysis to reflect this outlook of changing growth expectations.				
24						
25						

1 Q WHEN DO YOU BELIEVE SHORT-TERM GROWTH RATES CHANGE OVER 2 TIME?

3 А Short-term growth rates, or the three- to five-year growth rates projected by the 4 analysts, change when utility earnings change over time. Utility companies 5 typically go through cycles in making investments in their systems. When utility 6 companies are making large investments, their rate base grows rapidly, which 7 accelerates their earnings growth during a major construction period. Once a 8 major construction cycle is completed or levels off, growth in the utility rate base 9 slows, and its earnings slow from an abnormally high short-term growth rate to a 10 lower sustainable growth rate.

11 As major construction cycles extend over longer periods of time, even 12 with an accelerated construction program, the growth rate of the utility will slow 13 simply because it is adding to a larger rate base, and the utility has limited 14 human and capital resources to continue to expand its construction program. 15 Hence, the three- to five-year growth rate projection should be used as a long-term sustainable growth rate but not without making a reasonable informed 16 17 judgment to determine whether it considers the current market environment in 18 the industry.

19

20 Q WHY CAN'T A UTILITY'S ELEVATED SHORT-TERM GROWTH RATE 21 OUTLOOKS BE SUSTAINED EVEN IF ITS CAPITAL PROGRAM CONTINUES 22 OVER AN INDEFINITE PERIOD OF TIME?

A Because the growth rate will slow over time, even if the utility's capital program
 remains at an elevated level. This is illustrated in Table 4 below. Consider a
 hypothetical company with a beginning plant-in-service of \$1 million and an

elevated capital expenditure program of \$100,000 (10% of total capital). Capital expenditures stay elevated but also grow at the rate of inflation of 2% over the 3 next 10 years. This Company has depreciation expense based on a rate of gross plant of 3.0%.

1

2

4

5 In this example, the first year, the capital expenditures less depreciation 6 expense will grow plant-in-service from \$1 million up to \$1,070,000 - a 7% plant 7 growth. In this example, earnings in the year would begin at an assumed 10% 8 rate of return on investment, or \$103,500. This represents a 10% return on 9 average plant investment for the year. Now assume that the capital improvement 10 program continues, and plant-in-service increases from the initial \$1 million up to 11 \$1,139,900 by the end of year 2. In this second year, earnings would increase to 12 \$110,495, a 6.8% growth in earnings relative to year 1. Each year, the 13 embedded plant-in-service increases by capital improvements less depreciation 14 expense. As a result, the growth in earnings slows because a percent change in 15 plant-in-service starts to slow as the beginning of the year plant-in-service 16 number increases. That is, the denominator in the growth equation increases 17 with a relatively flat but elevated level of capital improvements resulting in a 18 decreasing growth in earnings. With this continued level of elevated capital 19 improvement offset by depreciation expense, the growth rate of earnings starts at 20 around 6.8% in the beginning of the growth period, declines to around 5.3% after five years of growth, and further declines to around 4.2% after 10 years of 21 22 elevated capital investment spending. Hence, while the company maintains an elevated level of capital spending throughout the forecast period, the earnings 23 growth rate nevertheless declines from 6.8% at the beginning of the spending 24 25 period, down to 4.2% after 10 years of elevated capital spending. Again, this

Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-EI Page 33

occurs because the denominator in the growth equation increases as plant
investment is made and plant-in-service increases. As a result, elevated capital
expenditures have a lower growth impact on a larger capital base after years of
elevated capital spending relative to the beginning of the capital spending
program.

			Annual	<u>orowin ou</u>				
Year	Beginning of Year Plant-in- <u>Service</u> (1)	Capital <u>Improvement</u> (2)	Deprec. <u>Expense</u> (3)	End of Year Plant-in- <u>Service</u> (4)	Avg Year <u>Plant</u> (5)	<u>ROE</u> (6)	Earnings (7)	Annual Earnings Growth <u>Rate</u> (B)
0 1	\$1,000,000 \$1,070,000	\$100,000 \$102,000	\$30,000 \$32,100	\$1,070,000 \$1,139,900	\$1,035,000 \$1,104,950	10.0% 10.0%	\$103,500 \$110,495	6.8%
2	\$1,139,900 \$1,209,743	\$104,040 \$106,121	\$34,197 \$36,292	\$1,209,743 \$1,279,572	\$1,174,822 \$1,244,657	10.0%	\$117,482 \$124,466	6.3% 5.9%
4 5 6	\$1,349,428 \$1,419,353	\$108,243 \$110,408 \$112,616	\$40,483 \$42,581	\$1,419,353 \$1,489,388	\$1,314,500 \$1,384,390 \$1,454,371	10.0% 10.0%	\$138,439 \$145,437	5.3% 5.1%
7	\$1,489,388 \$1,559,575	\$114,869 \$117,166	\$44,682 \$46,787	\$1,559,575 \$1,629,954	\$1,524,482 \$1,594,765	10.0% 10.0%	\$152,448 \$159,476	4.8% 4.6%
9 10	\$1,629,954 \$1,700,565	\$119,509 \$121,899	\$48,899 \$51,017	\$1,700,565 \$1,771,447	\$1,665,259 \$1,736,006	10.0% 10.0%	\$166,526 \$173,601	4.4% 4.2%
Not Col Col Col Col Col	es: umn 2: Escala umn 3: Depr R umn 4 = Colum umn 5 = (Colur umn 7 = Colum umn 8 = Colum	tion Rate 2.00%. Rate 3.00%. In 1 plus Column In 1 + Column 4 In 5 * Column 6. In 7 N + Column	2 less Colur)/2. 7 N-1 (N is t	mn 3. he Year) less ⁻	1.			

22 AND INDUSTRY LITERATURE?

23 A. Yes. In fact, a widely cited publication used to support Dr. Avera's testimony

24 makes this quite clear. In his book New Regulatory Finance, Dr. Morin states the

25 following:

1.	Dividends need not be, and probably are not, constant from period
2	to period. Moreover, there are circumstances where the standard
3	DCF model cannot be used to assess investor return
4	requirements. For example, if a utility company is in the process
5	of altering its dividend payout policy and dividends are not
6	expected to grow at the same rate as earnings during the
7	transition period, the standard DCF model is inapplicable. This is
8	because the expected growth in stock price has to be different
9	from that of dividends, earnings, and book value if the market
10	price is to converge toward book value.

12A Non-Constant Growth DCF model is appropriate whenever the13growth rate is expected to change, and the only way to produce a14change in the forecast payout ratio is by introducing an15intermediate growth rate that is different from the long-term growth16rate, as in the previous example. 17

*

17

11

18 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR MULTI-STAGE GROWTH DCF MODEL.

19 A The multi-stage growth DCF model reflects the possibility of non-constant growth 20 for a company over time. The multi-stage growth DCF model reflects three 21 growth periods: (1) a short-term growth period, which consists of the first five 22 years; (2) a transition period, which consists of the next five years (6 through 10); 23 and (3) a long-term growth period, starting in year 11 through perpetuity.

¹⁷New Regulatory Finance, Roger A. Morin, PhD, 2006 Public Utilities Reports, Inc., Vienna, Virginia, pp. 264 and 267.

For the short-term growth period, I relied on the consensus analysts' 1 2 growth projections described above in relationship to my constant growth DCF 3 model. For the transition period, the growth rates were reduced or increased by 4 an equal factor, which reflects the difference between the analysts' growth rates 5 and the United States Gross Domestic Product ("U.S. GDP") growth rate. For 6 the long-term growth period, I assumed each company's growth would converge 7 to the maximum sustainable growth rate for a utility company as proxied by the 8 consensus analysts' projected growth for the U.S. GDP of 4.9%.

9

10 Q WHY IS THE GDP GROWTH PROJECTION A REASONABLE PROXY FOR 11 THE MAXIMUM SUSTAINABLE GROWTH RATE FOR A UTILITY?

12 А Utilities cannot indefinitely sustain a growth rate that exceeds the growth rate of 13 the overall economy. Utilities' earnings/dividend growth is created by increased 14 utility investment or rate base. Such investment, in turn, is driven by service area 15 economic growth and demand for utility service. In other words, utilities invest in 16 plant to meet sales demand growth, and sales growth, in turn, is tied to economic 17 growth in their service areas. The Energy Information Administration ("EIA") has 18 observed that utility sales growth is less than U.S. GDP growth, as shown in 19 Exhibit MPG-9. Utility sales growth has lagged behind GDP growth for more 20 than a decade. As a result, nominal GDP growth is a very conservative, albeit 21 overstated, proxy for electric utility sales growth, rate base growth, and earnings 22 Therefore, GDP growth is a conservative proxy for the highest growth. 23 sustainable long-term growth rate of a utility.

24

25

1	Q	IS THERE RESEARCH THAT SUPPORTS YOUR POSITION THAT, OVER				
2		THE LONG TERM, A COMPANY'S EARNINGS AND DIVIDENDS CANNOT				
3		GROW AT A RATE GREATER THAN THE GROWTH OF THE U.S. GDP?				
4	А	Yes. This concept is supported in both published analyst literature and academic				
5		work. Specifically, in a textbook entitled "Fundamentals of Financial				
6		Management," published by Eugene Brigham and Joel F. Houston, the authors-				
7		state as follows:				
8		The constant growth model is most appropriate for mature				
9		companies with a stable history of growth and stable future				
10		expectations. Expected growth rates vary somewhat among				
11		companies, but dividends for mature firms are often expected to				
12		grow in the future at about the same rate as nominal gross				
13		domestic product (real GDP plus inflation). ¹⁸				
14						
15	Q	HOW DID YOU DETERMINE THE CONSENSUS REASONABLE,				
16		SUSTAINABLE LONG-TERM GROWTH RATE?				
17	А	I relied on the consensus analysts' projections of long-term GDP growth. The				
18		Blue Chip Financial Forecasts publishes consensus economists' GDP growth				
19		projections twice a year. Based on its latest issue, the consensus economists'				
20		published GDP growth rate outlook is 5.1% to 4.7% over the next 10 years. ¹⁹				
21		Therefore, I propose to use the consensus economists' projected 5- and				
22		10-year average GDP consensus growth rate of 4.9%, as published by Blue Chip				

¹⁸ Fundamentals of Financial Management," Eugene F. Brigham and Joel F. Houston, Eleventh Edition 2007, Thomson South-Western, a Division of Thomson Corporation at 298.
 ¹⁹ Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2012 at 14.

1		Financial Forecasts' projections provide real GDP growth projections of 2.8% and
2		2.5%, and GDP inflation of 2.2% and 2.1% 20 over the 5-year and 10-year
3		projection periods, respectively. This consensus GDP growth forecast
4		represents the most likely views of market participants because it is based on
5		published consensus economist projections.
6		
7	Q	DO YOU CONSIDER OTHER SOURCES OF PROJECTED LONG-TERM GDP
8		GROWTH?
9	А	Yes. The U.S. EIA in its Annual Energy Outlook projects the real GDP out until
10		2035. In its 2011 Annual Report, the EIA projects real GDP through 2035 to be
11		in the range of 2.1% to 3.2%, with a midpoint or reference case of 2.7%. ²¹
12		Also, the Congressional Budget Office ("CBO") makes long-term
13		economic projections. The CBO is projecting real GDP growth of 3.3% to 2.4%
14		during the next five and 10 years, respectively, with GDP price inflation of 1.9%
15		to 2.0%.22 The CBO's real GDP projections are higher than the consensus but
16		its GDP inflation is lower than the consensus economists.
17		The real GDP and nominal GDP growth projections made by the U.S. EIA
18		and those made by the CBO support the use of the consensus analyst 5-year
19		and 10-year projected GDP growth outlooks as a reasonable market assessment
20		of long-term prospective GDP growth.
21		
22		
23		

 ²⁰GDP growth is the product of real and inflation GDP growth.
 ²¹DOE/EIA Annual Energy Outlook 2011 With Projections to 2035, April 2011 at 58.
 ²²CBO: The Budget and Economic Outlook: Fiscal Years 2012 to 2022, January 2012.

1	Q	WHAT STOCK PRICE, DIVIDEND, AND GROWTH RATES DID YOU USE IN				
2		YOUR MULTI-STAGE GROWTH DCF ANALYSIS?				
3	А	I relied on the same 13-week stock price and the most recent quarterly dividend				
4		payment data discussed above. For stage one growth, I	used the consensus			
5		analysts' growth rate projections discussed above in my constant growth DCF				
6		model. The transition period begins in year 6 and ends in year 10. For the				
7		long-term sustainable growth rate starting in year 11, I used	4.9%, the average of			
8		the consensus economists' 5-year and 10-year projected	nominal GDP growth			
9		rates.				
10						
11	Q	WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR MULTI-STAC	GE GROWTH DCF			
12		MODEL?				
13	А	As shown in Exhibit MPG-10, the average and median DCF	returns on equity for			
14		my proxy group are 9.18% and 9.19%, respectively.				
15						
16	Q	PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RESULTS FROM YOUR DCF	ANALYSES.			
17	А	The results from my DCF analyses are summarized in Table	5 below:			
18						
19		TABLE 5				
20		Summary of DCF Results				
21		Description	Estimates			
22		Constant Growth DCF Model (Analysts' Growth) Constant Growth DCF Model (Sustainable Growth)	9.29% 9.73%			
23		Multi-Stage Growth DCF Model	<u>9.18%</u> 9.40%			
24		Average	J.70 /0			
25						

1 Risk Premium Model

2 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR BOND YIELD PLUS RISK PREMIUM MODEL.

3 А This model is based on the principle that investors require a higher return to 4 assume greater risk. Common equity investments have greater risk than bonds 5 because bonds have more security of payment in bankruptcy proceedings than 6 common equity and the coupon payments on bonds represent contractual 7 In contrast, companies are not required to pay dividends or obligations. 8 guarantee returns on common equity investments. Therefore, common equity 9 securities are considered to be more risky than bond securities.

10 This risk premium model is based on two estimates of an equity risk 11 premium. First, I estimated the difference between the required return on utility 12 common equity investments and U.S. Treasury bonds. The difference between 13 the required return on common equity and the Treasury bond yield is the risk 14 premium. I estimated the risk premium on an annual basis for each year over the 15 period 1986 through 2011. The common equity required returns were based on 16 regulatory commission-authorized returns for electric utility companies. 17 Authorized returns are typically based on expert witnesses' estimates of the 18 contemporary investor-required return.

19 The second equity risk premium estimate is based on the difference 20 between regulatory commission-authorized returns on common equity and 21 contemporary "A" rated utility bond yields. I selected the period 1986 through 22 2011 because public utility stocks consistently traded at a premium to book value 23 during that period. This is illustrated in Exhibit MPG-11, which shows that the 24 market to book ratio since 1986 for the electric utility industry was consistently 25 above 1.0. Over this period, regulatory authorized returns were sufficient to

support market prices that at least exceeded book value. This is an indication
 that regulatory authorized returns on common equity supported a utility's ability to
 issue additional common stock without diluting existing shares. It further
 demonstrates that utilities were able to access equity markets without a
 detrimental impact on current shareholders.

Based on this analysis, as shown in Exhibit MPG-12, the average
indicated equity risk premium over U.S. Treasury bond yields has been 5.23%.
Of the 26 observations, 20 indicated risk premiums fall in the range of 4.41% to
6.13%. Since the risk premium can vary depending upon market conditions and
changing investor risk perceptions, I believe using an estimated range of risk
premiums provides the best method to measure the current return on common
equity using this methodology.

As shown in Exhibit MPG-13, the average indicated equity risk premium over contemporary Moody's utility bond yields was 3.81% over the period 1986 through 2011. The indicated equity risk premium estimates based on this analysis primarily fall in the range of 3.03% to 4.62% over this time period.

17

18QDO YOU BELIEVE THAT THESE EQUITY RISK PREMIUM ESTIMATES ARE19BASED ON A TIME PERIOD THAT IS TOO LONG OR TOO SHORT TO DRAW20ACCURATE RESULTS CONCERNING CONTEMPORARY MARKET

21 CONDITIONS?

A No. Contemporary market conditions can change dramatically during the period
 that rates determined in this proceeding will be in effect. A relatively long period
 of time where stock valuations reflect premiums to book value is an indication
 that the authorized returns on equity and the corresponding equity risk premiums

were supportive of investors' return expectations and provided utilities access to
 the equity markets under reasonable terms and conditions. Further, this time
 period is long enough to smooth abnormal market movement that might distort
 equity risk premiums. While market conditions and risk premiums do vary over
 time, this historical time period is a reasonable period to estimate contemporary
 risk premiums.

7 The time period I use in this risk premium study is a generally accepted 8 period to develop a risk premium study using "expectational" data. Conversely, 9 studies have recommended that use of "actual achieved return data" should be 10 based on very long historical time periods. The studies find that achieved returns 11 over short time periods may not reflect investors' expected returns due to 12 unexpected and abnormal stock price performance. However, these short-term 13 abnormal actual returns would be smoothed over time and the achieved actual 14 returns over long time periods would approximate investors' expected returns. 15 Therefore, it is reasonable to assume that averages of annual achieved returns 16 over long time periods will generally converge on the investors' expected returns.

My risk premium study is based on expectational data, not actual returns,
and, thus, need not encompass very long time periods.

19

20 Q BASED ON HISTORICAL DATA, WHAT RISK PREMIUM HAVE YOU USED 21 TO ESTIMATE FPL'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY IN THIS PROCEEDING?

A The equity risk premium should reflect the relative market perception of risk in the utility industry today. I have gauged investor perceptions in utility risk today in Exhibit MPG-14. On that exhibit, I show the yield spread between utility bonds and Treasury bonds over the last 32 years. As shown in this exhibit, the 2008
utility bond yield spreads over Treasury bonds for "A" rated and "Baa" rated utility
bonds are 2.25% and 2.97%, respectively. The utility bond yield spreads over
Treasury bonds for "A" and "Baa" rated utility bonds for 2009 are 1.97% and
2.99%, respectively. In 2010, these spreads declined to 1.21% and 1.71%,
respectively. In 2011, they declined further to 1.13% and 1.65%, respectively.
These utility bond yield spreads over Treasury bond yields are now lower than
the 32-year average spreads of 1.58% and 1.98%, respectively.

A current 13-week average "A" rated utility bond yield of 4.27%, when compared to the current Treasury bond yield of 3.00% as shown in Exhibit MPG-15, page 1 implies a yield spread of around 1.27%. This current utility bond yield spread is lower than the 32-year average spread for "A" utility bonds of 1.58%. The current spread for the "Baa" utility yields of 2.01% is slightly higher, albeit comparable to the 32-year average spread of 1.98%.

14 These utility bond yield spreads are clear evidence that the market 15 considers the utility industry to be a relatively low risk investment and 16 demonstrates that utilities continue to have strong access to capital.

17

18 Q HOW DID YOU ESTIMATE FPL'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY WITH THIS 19 RISK PREMIUM MODEL?

A l added a projected long-term Treasury bond yield to my estimated equity risk premium over Treasury yields. The 13-week average 30-year Treasury bond yield, ending June 15, 2012 was 3.00%, as shown in Exhibit MPG-15, page 1. Blue Chip Financial Forecasts projects the 30-year Treasury bond yield to be 3.70%, and a 10-year Treasury bond yield to be 2.70%.²³ Using the projected

²³Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2012 at 2.

3322 Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-El Page 43

1 30-year bond yield of 3.70%, and a Treasury bond risk premium of 4.41% to 2 6.13%, as developed above, produces an estimated common equity return in the 3 range of 8.11% (3.70% + 4.41%) to 9.83% (3.70% + 6.13%). I recommend an 4 equity risk premium of 9.26%, rounded to 9.30%. This estimate is based on 5 giving two-thirds weight to my high-end risk premium estimate of 9.83%, and 6 one-third weight to my low-end risk premium estimate of 8.11%. I believe this 7 weighting is appropriate given the large yield spreads between Treasury bond 8 and utility bond yields.

9 I next added my equity risk premium over utility bond yields to a current 10 13-week average yield on "A" rated utility bonds for the period ending June 15, 11 2012 of 4.27%. Adding the utility equity risk premium of 3.03% to 4.62%, as 12 developed above, to an "A" rated bond yield of 4.27%, produces a cost of equity in the range of 7.30% (4.27% + 3.03%) to 8.89% (4.27% + 4.62%). Again, 13 14 recognizing the large Treasury bond yield to utility bond yield spreads, I 15 recommend a risk premium of 8.89%, rounded to 8.90%, based on this risk 16 premium study.

My risk premium analyses produce a return estimate in the range of
8.90% to 9.30%, with a midpoint estimate of 9.10%.

19

20 Capital Asset Pricing Model ("CAPM")

21 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CAPM.

A The CAPM method of analysis is based upon the theory that the market-required
rate of return for a security is equal to the risk-free rate, plus a risk premium
associated with the specific security. This relationship between risk and return
can be expressed mathematically as follows:

 $R_i = R_f + B_i \times (R_m - R_f)$ where: 1 2 R_i = Required return for stock i 3 R_f = Risk-free rate 4 R_m = Expected return for the market portfolio 5 B_i = Beta - Measure of the risk for stock The stock-specific risk term in the above equation is beta. 6 Beta 7 represents the investment risk that cannot be diversified away when the security 8 is held in a diversified portfolio. When stocks are held in a diversified portfolio. 9 firm-specific risks can be eliminated by balancing the portfolio with securities that 10 react in the opposite direction to firm-specific risk factors (e.g., business cycle, 11 competition, product mix, and production limitations). 12 The risks that cannot be eliminated when held in a diversified portfolio are 13 non-diversifiable risks. Non-diversifiable risks are related to the market in 14 general and are referred to as systematic risks. Risks that can be eliminated by 15 diversification are regarded as non-systematic risks. In a broad sense, 16 systematic risks are market risks, and non-systematic risks are business risks. 17 The CAPM theory suggests that the market will not compensate investors for 18 assuming risks that can be diversified away. Therefore, the only risk that 19 investors will be compensated for are systematic or non-diversifiable risks. The 20 beta is a measure of the systematic or non-diversifiable risks. 21

22 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE INPUTS TO YOUR CAPM.

A The CAPM requires an estimate of the market risk-free rate, the company's beta,
and the market risk premium.

25

1	Q	WHAT DID YOU USE AS AN ESTIMATE OF THE MARKET RISK-FREE
2		RATE?

- A As previously noted, *Blue Chip Financial Forecasts*' projected 30-year Treasury
 bond yield is 3.70%.²⁴ The current 30-year Treasury bond yield is 3.00%. I used *Blue Chip Financial Forecasts*' projected 30-year Treasury bond yield of 3.70%
 for my CAPM analysis.
- 7

8 Q WHY DID YOU USE LONG-TERM TREASURY BOND YIELDS AS AN 9 ESTIMATE OF THE RISK-FREE RATE?

10 Α Treasury securities are backed by the full faith and credit of the United States 11 government, so long-term Treasury bonds are considered to have negligible 12 credit risk. Also, long-term Treasury bonds have an investment horizon similar to 13 that of common stock. As a result, investor-anticipated long-run inflation 14 expectations are reflected in both common-stock required returns and long-term 15 bond yields. Therefore, the nominal risk-free rate (or expected inflation rate and 16 real risk-free rate) included in a long-term bond yield is a reasonable estimate of 17 the nominal risk-free rate included in common stock returns.

18 Treasury bond yields, however, do include risk premiums related to 19 unanticipated future inflation and interest rates. A Treasury bond yield is not a 20 risk-free rate. Risk premiums related to unanticipated inflation and interest rates 21 are systematic or market risks. Consequently, for companies with betas less 22 than 1.0, using the Treasury bond yield as a proxy for the risk-free rate in the 23 CAPM analysis can produce an overstated estimate of the CAPM return.

24

²⁴Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2012 at 2.

Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-EI Page 48

- 1 Q WHAT BETA DID YOU USE IN YOUR ANALYSIS?
- A As shown in Exhibit MPG-16, the proxy group average *Value Line* beta estimate is 0.70.
- 4

5 Q HOW DID YOU DERIVE YOUR MARKET RISK PREMIUM ESTIMATE?

A I derived two market risk premium estimates, a forward-looking estimate and one
based on a long-term historical average.

8 The forward-looking estimate was derived by estimating the expected 9 return on the market (as represented by the S&P 500) and subtracting the 10 risk-free rate from this estimate. I estimated the expected return on the S&P 500 11 by adding an expected inflation rate to the long-term historical arithmetic average 12 real return on the market. The real return on the market represents the achieved 13 return above the rate of inflation.

Morningstar's *Stocks, Bonds, Bills and Inflation 2012 Classic Yearbook* publication estimates the historical arithmetic average real market return over the period 1926 to 2011 as 8.6%.²⁵ A current consensus analysts' inflation projection, as measured by the Consumer Price Index, is 2.4%.²⁶ Using these estimates, the expected market return is 11.21%.²⁷ The market risk premium then is the difference between the 11.21% expected market return, and my 3.70% risk-free rate estimate, or approximately 7.50%.

21 The historical estimate of the market risk premium was also estimated by 22 Morningstar in *Stocks, Bonds, Bills and Inflation 2012 Classic Yearbook.* Over 23 the period 1926 through 2011, Morningstar's study estimated that the arithmetic

 ²⁵Morningstar, Inc. Ibbotson SBBI 2012 Classic Yearbook at 84.
 ²⁶Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2012 at 2.

²⁷{ [(1 + 0.086) * (1 + 0.024)] - 1} * 100.

Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-El Page 47

average of the achieved total return on the S&P 500 was 11.8%,²⁸ and the total
return on long-term Treasury bonds was 6.1%.²⁹ The indicated market risk
premium is 5.7% (11.8% - 6.1% = 5.7%). The average of my market risk
premium estimates (7.5% to 5.7%) is 6.6%.

5

6 Q HOW DOES YOUR ESTIMATED MARKET RISK PREMIUM RANGE 7 COMPARE TO THAT ESTIMATED BY MORNINGSTAR?

8 A Morningstar's analysis indicates that a market risk premium falls somewhere in 9 the range of 5.9% to 6.6%. My market risk premium falls in the range of 5.7% to 10 7.5%. My average market risk premium of 6.6% is at the high end of 11 Morningstar's range.

12 Morningstar estimates a forward-looking market risk premium based on 13 actual achieved data from the historical period of 1926 through 2011. Using this 14 data, Morningstar estimates a market risk premium derived from the total return 15 on large company stocks (S&P 500), less the income return on Treasury bonds. 16 The total return includes capital appreciation, dividend or coupon reinvestment 17 returns, and annual yields received from coupons and/or dividend payments. 18 The income return, in contrast, only reflects the income return received from 19 dividend payments or coupon yields. Morningstar argues that the income return 20 is the only true risk-free rate associated with Treasury bonds and is the best 21 approximation of a truly risk-free rate. I disagree with this assessment from 22 Morningstar, because it does not reflect a true investment option available to the 23 marketplace and therefore does not produce a legitimate estimate of the 24 expected premium of investing in the stock market versus that of Treasury ²⁸Morningstar, Inc. Ibbotson SBBI 2012 Classic Yearbook at 83.

²⁹Id.

bonds. Nevertheless, I will use Morningstar's conclusion to show the
 reasonableness of my market risk premium estimates.

3 Morningstar's range is based on several methodologies. First, 4 Morningstar estimates a market risk premium of 6.6% based on the difference 5 between the total market return on common stocks (S&P 500) less the income 6 return on Treasury bond investments. Second, Morningstar found that if the New 7 York Stock Exchange (the "NYSE") was used as the market index rather than the 8 S&P 500, that the market risk premium would be 6.4% and not 6.6%. Third, if 9 only the two deciles of the largest companies included in the NYSE were considered, the market risk premium would be 5.9%.30 10

11 Finally, Morningstar found that the 6.6% market risk premium based on 12 the S&P 500 was influenced by an abnormal expansion of price-to-earnings 13 ("P/E") ratios relative to earnings and dividend growth during the period 1980 14 Morningstar believes this abnormal P/E expansion is not through 2001. sustainable. Therefore, Morningstar adjusted this market risk premium estimate 15 to normalize the growth in the P/E ratio to be more in line with the growth in 16 17 dividends and earnings. Based on this alternative methodology, Morningstar published a long-horizon supply-side market risk premium of 6.1%.31 18

19

20 Q WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR CAPM ANALYSIS?

A As shown in Exhibit MPG-17, based on my and Morningstar's high-end market risk premium of 6.6%, a risk-free rate of 3.7%, and a beta of 0.70, my CAPM analysis produces a return of 8.32%.

³⁰Morningstar observes that the S&P 500 and the NYSE Decile 1-2 are both large capitalization benchmarks. *Morningstar, Inc. Ibbotson SBBI 2012 Valuation Yearbook* at 54. ³¹*Id.* at 66.

1 Return on Equity Summary

2 Q BASED ON THE RESULTS OF YOUR RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY 3 ANALYSES DESCRIBED ABOVE, WHAT RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY DO 4 YOU RECOMMEND FOR FPL?

5 A Based on my analyses, I estimate FPL's current market cost of equity to be 6 9.25%.

TABLE 6	
<u>Return on Comm</u>	on Equity Summ
Description	Results
DCF	9.40%
Risk Premium	9.10%
CAPM	8.32%

My recommended return on common equity of 9.25% is at the midpoint of my recommended range of 9.10% to 9.40%. The high-end of my recommended range is based on my DCF estimate and the low-end is based on my Risk Premium estimate.

17

7

8

9

10

11

12

18 Financial Integrity

19 Q WILL YOUR RECOMMENDED OVERALL RATE OF RETURN SUPPORT AN 20 INVESTMENT GRADE BOND RATING FOR FPL?

A Yes. I have reached this conclusion by comparing the key credit rating financial
ratios for FPL, at my proposed return on equity and capital structure, to S&P's
benchmark financial ratios using S&P's new credit metric ranges.

- 24
- 25

3329

1 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE MOST RECENT S&P FINANCIAL RATIO CREDIT 2 METRIC METHODOLOGY.

S&P publishes a matrix of financial ratios that correspond to its assessment of 3 Α 4 the business risk of the utility company and related bond rating. On May 27, 2009, S&P expanded its matrix criteria³² by including additional business and 5 6 financial risk categories. Based on S&P's most recent credit matrix, the business 7 risk profile categories are "Excellent," "Strong," "Satisfactory," "Fair," "Weak," and 8 "Vulnerable." Most electric utilities have a business risk profile of "Excellent" or 9 "Strong." The financial risk profile categories are "Minimal," "Modest," 10 "Intermediate," "Significant," "Aggressive," and "Highly Leveraged." Most of the 11 electric utilities have a financial risk profile of "Aggressive." FPL has an 12 "Excellent" business risk profile and a "Significant" financial risk profile.

13

14 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE S&P'S USE OF THE FINANCIAL BENCHMARK RATIOS 15 IN ITS CREDIT RATING REVIEW.

16 A S&P evaluates a utility's credit rating based on an assessment of its financial and 17 business risks. A combination of financial and business risks equates to the 18 overall assessment of FPL's total credit risk exposure. S&P publishes a matrix of 19 financial ratios that defines the level of financial risk as a function of the level of 20 business risk.

21 S&P publishes ranges for three primary financial ratios that it uses as 22 guidance in its credit review for utility companies. The three primary financial 23 ratio benchmarks it relies on in its credit rating process include: (1) Total Debt to

³²S&P updated its original 2007 credit metric guidelines in 2009, and incorporated utility metric benchmarks with the general corporate rating metrics. *Standard & Poor's*: "Criteria Methodology: Business Risk/Financial Risk Matrix Expanded," May 27, 2009.

Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-El Page 51

1		Total Capital; (2) Debt to Earnings Before Interest, Taxes, Depreciation and
2		Amortization ("EBITDA"); and (3) Funds From Operations ("FFO") to Total Debt.
3		
4	Q	HOW DID YOU APPLY S&P'S FINANCIAL RATIOS TO TEST THE
5		REASONABLENESS OF YOUR RATE OF RETURN RECOMMENDATIONS?
6	А	I calculated each of S&P's financial ratios based on FPL's cost of service for its
7		Florida jurisdictional electric operations. While S&P would normally look at total
8		consolidated FPL financial ratios in its credit review process, my investigation in
9		this proceeding is not the same as S&P's. I am attempting to judge the
10		reasonableness of my proposed cost of capital for rate-setting in FPL's Florida
11		regulated utility operations. Hence, I am attempting to determine whether my
12		proposed rate of return will in turn support cash flow metrics, balance sheet
13		strength, and earnings that will support an investment grade bond rating and
14		FPL's financial integrity.
15		
16	Q	DID YOU INCLUDE ANY OFF-BALANCE SHEET DEBT ("OBSD")?
17	А	Yes. In its most recent report, S&P estimated off-balance sheet debt equivalents
18		of \$922 million attributed to FPL's purchased power agreements ("PPA").
19		
20	Q	PLEASE DESCRIBE THE RESULTS OF THIS CREDIT METRIC ANALYSIS
21		FOR FPL.
22	А	The S&P financial metric calculations for FPL at a 9.25% return are developed on
23		Exhibit MPG-18, page 1.
24		FPL's adjusted total debt ratio is approximately 44%. This is at the high
25		end of the "Intermediate" utility guideline range of 35% to 45%. This total debt

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

. .

ratio will support an investment grade bond rating.

As shown on Exhibit MPG-18, page 1, column 1, based on an equity return of 9.25%, FPL will be provided an opportunity to produce a debt to EBITDA ratio of 2.9x. This is at the high end of S&P's "Intermediate" guideline range of 2.0x to 3.0x.³³ This ratio also supports an investment grade credit rating.

Finally, FPL's retail operations FFO to total debt coverage at a 9.25%
equity return would be 25%, which is within the "Significant" metric guideline
range of 20% to 30%. The FFO/total debt ratio will support an investment grade
bond rating.

11 At my recommended return on equity of 9.25% and proposed capital 12 structure, FPL's financial credit metrics are supportive of its current investment 13 grade utility bond rating.

14

1

15

RESPONSE TO FPL WITNESS DR. WILLIAM AVERA

16 Q WHAT IS FPL'S RETURN ON EQUITY RECOMMENDATION?

A FPL's rate of return witness, Dr. Avera, recommends a return on equity of
11.25%, which is the midpoint of his recommended range of 10.25% to 12.25%
after his 15 basis point adjustment for flotation costs. (Avera Direct at 80). He
also supports FPL's 25 basis points efficiency adder request (Avera Direct at 81).

- 21
- 22
- 23

³³Standard & Poor's RatingsDirect. "Criteria Methodology: Business Risk/Financial Risk Matrix Expanded," May 27, 2009 at 4.

1	Q	HOW DID DR. AVERA DEVELOP HIS RETURN ON EQUITY RANGE?
2	А	Dr. Avera developed his return on equity recommendation by applying the DCF
3		model to a utility proxy group and a non-utility proxy group. He also used a
4		CAPM, RP and Comparable Earnings Model ("CEM") to support his
5		recommendation. Dr. Avera arrived at his recommendations by reviewing FPL's
6		business operations, market conditions, and utility industry trends at the time of
7		his analysis.
8		
9	Q	PLEASE SUMMARIZE DR. AVERA'S PROPOSED RETURN ON EQUITY FOR
10		FPL.
11	А	As shown below in Table 7, his analyses produce a return on equity in the range
12		of 9.6% to 12.3%. He then included a flotation adder of 15 basis points, and
13		concluded that a reasonable return on equity for FPL is in the range of 10.25% to
14		12.25%, with a midpoint of 11.25%. However, as I will discuss in more detail
15		below, making reasonable adjustments to Dr. Avera's DCF, CAPM and RP
16		studies reduces his return on equity estimate for FPL to the range of 9.0% to
17		9.5%. Dr. Avera's flotation cost return on equity adder should be rejected.
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		4
23		
24		
25		

Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-EI Page 54

1					
2		TABL	.E 7		
3		<u>Dr. Avera's Return c</u>	on Equity Analy	sis	
4		Model	Avera <u>Proposed</u>	Adjusted	
5		DCF (Utility)	96% - 10 3%	9.5%	
6		DCF (Non-Utility)	11.5% - 12.3%	Reject	
7		CAPM (Current) Unadjusted	10.4%	7.6%	
8		Size Ádjusted	11.2%	Reject	
9		<u>CAPM (Projected)</u> Unadjusted	10.8%	8.9%	
10		Size Adjusted	11. 6%	Reject	
11		Risk Premium Current	9.6%	8.6%	
12		Projected	10.4%	Reject	
13		Expected Earnings 2014-16	10.5%	Reject	
14		Utility Proxy Group	12.0%	Reject	
15		Recommended ROE* Efficiency Adder	11.25% 0.25%	9.0% - 9.5% 	
16		Adjusted Recommended ROE	11.50%		
17		Source: Exhibit WEA-13, page 1 of 1			
18		*The recommended ROE includes a	flotation cost adde	er of 15 basis	
19		points.			
20					
21	Q	DO YOU HAVE COMMENTS RELAT	IED TO THE R	ESULTS PRESENTE	DIN
22		DR. AVERA'S DIRECT TESTIMONY?	>		
23	Α	Yes. Dr. Avera's results are unreliable	because they a	are derived from stale	data.
24		His DCF results reflect stock prices, d	ividends and gro	owth rates as of Nover	mber
25		2011. Similarly, his CAPM and risk p	remium studies	reflect Treasury and u	utility

- yield as of December 2011. Therefore, Dr. Avera's studies should be rejected
 because they do not reflect the current market environment.
- 3

4 Q WHY IS DR. AVERA'S FLOTATION COST ADJUSTMENT FLAWED?

5 А Dr. Avera's proposed 0.15% flotation cost adjustment is not based on the 6 recovery of prudent and reasonable FPL flotation cost expenses. Rather, as 7 discussed at pages 70-72 of Dr. Avera's direct testimony, he derives a flotation 8 cost adjustment based on generic cost information which followed a study from 9 published literature. Because he does not show that his adjustment is based on 10 FPL's actual and verifiable flotation expenses, however, there simply are no 11 means of verifying whether Dr. Avera's proposal is reasonable or appropriate nor 12 whether it is based on known and measurable FPL costs.

13

14 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE DR. AVERA'S DCF ANALYSIS.

15 A Dr. Avera applied the traditional DCF model to two proxy groups that he 16 concludes have reasonably comparable risk to FPL. Based on his utility group, 17 the DCF results yield a return in the range of 9.6% to 10.3%. Dr. Avera's 18 non-utility group includes companies operating in various industries followed by 19 *Value Line*. Based on this non-utility group, his DCF analysis produces a return 20 on equity in the range of 11.5% to 12.3% (Exhibit WEA-13, page 1 of 1).

21

22 Q DO YOU TAKE ISSUE WITH DR. AVERA'S DCF ANALYSES?

A Yes. I have two major issues concerning his DCF analysis. First, his use of a
 non-utility proxy group does not reliably estimate a fair return for FPL. Therefore,
 the DCF results produced by his non-utility proxy group should be rejected.

Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-El Page 56

Second, Dr. Avera's proxy group includes a company that is subject to an
 acquisition. Third, Dr. Avera's DCF model is based on growth rates that are not
 sustainable in the long-run as required by the constant growth DCF model.

5 Q WHY DO YOU CONSIDER DR. AVERA'S NON-UTILITY GROUP 6 UNREASONABLE?

7 А The companies included in Dr. Avera's non-utility proxy group are subject to risks 8 that are different from those affecting FPL's utility operations. As noted by the 9 major credit rating agencies, the utility industry has relatively low risk in 10 comparison with the market. Indeed, the regulatory process itself provides an 11 effective mechanism to mitigate some of the market risks influencing the U.S. 12 economy. Therefore, using Dr. Avera's non-utility proxy group, which is much 13 riskier than the utility industry, will produce an unreliable and inflated return on 14 equity for a low-risk utility like FPL. Therefore, the Commission should disregard 15 the results of Dr. Avera's non-utility group.

16

17QCAN YOU PROVIDE AN EXAMPLE OF WHY DR. AVERA'S NON-UTILITY18GROUP IS NOT A REASONABLE RISK PROXY GROUP FOR FPL?

19 A Yes. One criterion that Dr. Avera uses to select a comparable risk non-utility 20 group in order to estimate FPL's return on equity, is to compare FPL's bond 21 rating to that of the non-regulated group. (Exhibit WEA-3). While this is a 22 reasonable method of estimating and identifying comparable proxy groups within 23 the industry, doing it across industries is not as straightforward and not as 24 reliable. For example, if bond rating alone would adequately help to identify 25 comparable risk companies across industries, then there should not be any

Direct TestImony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-EI Page 57

1 observable clear differences in the investment cost for securities that had 2 different bond ratings. However, the industry or circumstances behind the 3 security have a material role in the market's assessment of a fair compensation. For example, U.S. Treasury bonds have a bond rating from Moody's of "AAA." 4 5 The current yield on a U.S. Treasury bond is around 3.10%. In comparison, 6 corporate bonds with a "AAA" rating currently have costs of approximately 7 3.90%.34 A corporate bond is approximately 0.80% more expensive than a 8 Treasury bond, despite the fact that it has the same bond rating.

9 While "AAA" corporate bonds and U.S. Treasuries have comparable bond 10 ratings, the risk differential is significant largely because of the operating risk 11 differences between the securities. The U.S. government has virtually minimal 12 default risk on its bond issuances, whereas even a "AAA" rated corporate bond 13 has measurable default risk. Similarly, regulated utility operations and the ability 14 to adjust prices to cost of service provide far less default risk than that of 15 non-regulated companies. A regulated company simply has a franchise to a 16 monopolistic service territory, the ability to set prices based on reasonable and 17 prudent costs, and minimal competition. In significant contrast, a non-regulated 18 entity does not have a franchised or monopolistic customer base, must price its 19 services consistent with what the market will permit, and has far more uncertainty 20 of selling products that produce cash flows that support financial obligations.

- 21 22
- 23
- 24

³⁴Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2012 at 2.

1 Q YOU STATED THAT DR. AVERA INCLUDED A COMPANY SUBJECT TO AN 2 ACQUISITION. PLEASE EXPLAIN.

A As discussed earlier in my testimony, on page 34 of his direct testimony, Dr.
Avera explained that he excluded two companies because they were subject to
mergers and acquisitions. However, he did not exclude ITC Holdings Corp.,
which is in the process of acquiring Entergy's transmission assets as announced
on December 4, 2011, and, therefore, fails to meet his proxy group selection
criterion.

9

10 Q WHY DO YOU BELIEVE THAT THE GROWTH RATES USED IN DR. AVERA'S 11 DCF STUDY ARE NOT A REASONABLE PROXY FOR LONG-TERM 12 SUSTAINABLE GROWTH?

- 13 A Dr. Avera's DCF results are produced by growth rates in the range of 5.1% to 14 5.7% as shown on my Exhibit MPG-19. As explained in regards to my own DCF 15 study, utility earnings growth cannot exceed the growth of the economy in the 16 service territory where it sells its goods and services. Therefore, the GDP growth 17 rate is considered a ceiling or a proxy for a maximum sustainable growth rate.
- 18

19 Q HOW WILL DR. AVERA'S DCF RETURN CHANGE IF A MULTI-STAGE 20 GROWTH MODEL IS APPLIED?

A I have applied a multi-stage growth DCF model to Dr. Avera's utility proxy group by using the average of his five growth rate estimates for the first stage, which includes the period from year 1 to year 5. The second stage is the transition stage from year 6 to year 10. For the third growth rate stage, which starts in year 11 to perpetuity, I used the projected average 5- to 10-year GDP growth rate of

Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman FPSC Docket No. 120015-El Page 59

4.9%. Applying the multi-stage growth DCF version to Dr. Avera's utility group
 yields average and median DCF returns of 9.6% and 9.5%, respectively, as
 shown in Exhibit MPG-20.

5 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE DR. AVERA'S FORWARD-LOOKING MARKET RISK 6 PREMIUM CAPM ANALYSES.

7 А Dr. Avera developed two CAPM analyses based on current and projected 8 Treasury bond yields. Dr. Avera estimates a forward-looking return on the market of 13.5%. From this market return estimate he subtracts his risk-free 9 10 rate, and the current and projected long-term Treasury bond yields of 3.0% and 11 4.3%, respectively, to arrive at a market risk premium of 10.5% and 9.2%. He 12 relies on the average utility beta of 0.70 for the companies included in his proxy group to produce an implied cost of equity for his utility group in the range of 13 10.4% to 10.8%.³⁵ He then adds a size adjustment to his CAPM return estimate 14 15 of 0.81% to arrive at his implied cost of equity for the utility proxy group in the range of 11.2% to 11.6%. (Avera Direct, Exhibit WEA-9). 16

17

4

18 Q IS DR. AVERA'S FORWARD-LOOKING CAPM ANALYSIS REASONABLE?

19 A No. Dr. Avera's CAPM analysis is based on a market risk premium in the range 20 of 9.2% to 10.5%. This market risk premium is significantly higher than the 21 historical market risk premium of 6.6%. Dr. Avera's 13.5% projected market 22 return used to derive the market risk premium of 9.2% to 10.5% is highly inflated 23 and unreliable. This market return estimate is based on a DCF analysis that 24 includes a growth rate projection of 10.9% and a dividend yield of 2.6%.

³⁵Exhibit WEA-9.

1 Dr. Avera's risk premium is dramatically overstated because it is based on a DCF 2 return produced by irrationally high growth outlooks, and is, therefore, not 3 reliable.

4 Specifically, it is simply irrational to expect that securities market capital 5 appreciation and growth will be at 10.9% for an indefinite period of time, as 6 reflected in Dr. Avera's market study. This is important because the DCF model 7 requires a sustainable long-term growth rate, not simply a growth rate that might 8 be appropriate for the next five years. The growth rate for the overall securities 9 market must reflect the economy in which its companies operate, and the 10 earnings and dividend-paying ability of those companies. Companies produce 11 earnings and dividends by selling goods and services in the marketplace. 12 Hence, companies' earnings growth and sales growth opportunities cannot be 13 substantially in excess of the expected growth in the overall economy. It is 14 simply not a rational expectation to believe that, for an extended period of time, 15 the growth rate of companies will exceed the growth of the overall economy in 16 which they sell their goods and services. As I mentioned above, Blue Chip 17 Financial Forecasts projects an average 5- to 10-year nominal growth in the GDP, or overall U.S. economy, of 4.9%.³⁶ Hence, expecting a growth rate of 18 19 10.9%, in essence, assumes that the securities market can grow at a rate more 20 than twice that of the overall U.S. economy. This is simply not a rational 21 expectation.

- 22 23
- 24

³⁶Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2012.

IS DR. AVERA'S PROPOSAL TO INCREASE HIS CAPM RETURN ESTIMATE 1 Q BY 0.8% TO REFLECT A SIZE ADJUSTMENT APPROPRIATE? 2 No. Dr. Avera's size adjustment is based on estimates made by Morningstar in 3 A 4 its Ibbotson SBBI 2011 Valuation Yearbook. In that publication, Morningstar estimates various size adjustments based on differentials in utility beta estimates 5 tied to the size of a company. The size adjustment recommended by Dr. Avera 6 reflects companies that have beta estimates in excess of 1.00.37 These beta 7 estimates are substantially higher than the beta estimates of 0.70 for the proxy 8 9 utility group used by Dr. Avera as reflective of FPL's investment risk. Therefore, 10 his beta estimates produce a CAPM return estimate that is not risk comparable to 11 FPL and therefore, is not reasonable for setting a fair return for FPL. 12 HOW WOULD DR. AVERA'S FORWARD-LOOKING CAPM RETURN 13 Q 14 ESTIMATE CHANGE IF A REASONABLE FORWARD-LOOKING MARKET 15 **RISK PREMIUM WERE USED?** 16 Α Applying a market risk premium estimate of 6.6%, a beta of 0.70 and using 17 Dr. Avera's current and projected risk-free rates of 3.0% and 4.3%, respectively, 18 will produce a CAPM return in the range of 7.62% to 8.92%, rounded to 7.6% and 8.9%. 19

20

21 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE DR. AVERA'S UTILITY RISK PREMIUM ANALYSIS.

A Dr. Avera's utility bond yield versus authorized return on common equity risk
 premium is shown in Exhibit WEA-11. As shown on page 3 of this exhibit,
 Dr. Avera estimated an annual equity risk premium by subtracting Moody's

³⁷2011 SBBI Valuation Yearbook at 90.

average bond yield from the electric utility regulatory commission authorized
 return on common equity over the period 1974 through 2011. Based on this
 analysis, Dr. Avera estimates an average indicated equity risk premium over
 current utility bond yields of 3.41%.

Dr. Avera then adjusts this average equity risk premium using a 5 6 regression analysis based on an expectation that there is an ongoing inverse 7 relationship between interest rates and equity risk premiums. Based on this 8 regression analysis, Dr. Avera increases his equity risk premium from 3.41%, up 9 to 5.24% and 4.68% relative to the current and projected average bond yields. 10 He then adds these inflated equity risk premiums to the current and projected "A" 11 rated utility bond yields of 4.33% and 5.72%, respectively, to produce a return on 12 equity of 9.57% and 10.40%, respectively.

13

14 Q ARE DR. AVERA'S UTILITY RISK PREMIUM ANALYSES REASONABLE?

15 А No. Dr. Avera develops a forward-looking risk premium model relying on 16 forecasted interest rates and volatile utility yield spreads, which are highly 17 uncertain and prone to inaccurate results. Further, Dr. Avera's proposal to adjust 18 the actual equity risk premium of 3.41% to 5.24% and 4.68% to reflect an inverse 19 relationship between interest rates and utility equity risk premiums is flawed and 20 not reliable. This adjustment is inappropriate and not consistent with academic 21 literature that finds that this relationship should change with risk changes and not 22 simply changes to interest rates.

- 23
- 24
- 25

1 Q DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS CONCERNING DR. AVERA'S 2 FORECASTED UTILITY YIELD OF 5.72%?

Yes. Dr. Avera develops his forecasted utility yield based on the 6-month 3 А historical spreads of "BBB-AA" and "A-AA" rated utility bond yields of 0.90% and 4 0.28%, respectively, added to his projected "AA" utility bond yield of 5.44%. 5 6 (Exhibit WEA-6). This approach is unreasonable because Dr. Avera relies 7 exclusively on projected interest rates. The accuracy of his projections is highly 8 problematic. Indeed, while interest rates have been projected to increase over 9 the last several years, those increased interest rate projections have turned out to 10 be wrong.

11

12 Q WHY DO YOU BELIEVE THAT THE ACCURACY OF FORECASTED 13 INTEREST RATES IS HIGHLY PROBLEMATIC?

A Over the last several years, observable current interest rates have been a more accurate predictor of future interest rates than economists' consensus projections. Exhibit MPG-21 illustrates this point. On this exhibit, under Columns 1 and 2, I show the actual market yield at the time a projection is made for Treasury bond yields two years in the future. In Column 1, I show the actual Treasury yield and, in Column 2, I show the projected yield two years out.

As shown in Columns 1 and 2, over the last several years, Treasury yields were projected to increase relative to the actual Treasury yields at the time of the projection. In Column 4, I show what the Treasury yield actually turned out to be two years after the forecast. Under Column 5, I show the actual yield change at the time of the projections relative to the projected yield change.

25

1		As shown in this exhibit, over the last several years, economists
2		consistently have been projecting that interest rates will increase. However, as
3		demonstrated under Column 5, those yield projections have turned out to be
4		overstated in virtually every case. Indeed, actual Treasury yields have
5		decreased or remained flat over the last five years, rather than increase as the
6		economists' projections indicated. As such, current observable interest rates are
7		just as likely to predict future interest rates as are economists' projections.
8		
9	Q	WHY IS DR. AVERA'S USE OF A SIMPLE INVERSE RELATIONSHIP
10		BETWEEN INTEREST RATES AND EQUITY RISK PREMIUMS NOT
11		REASONABLE?
12	А	Equity risk premiums change with the market's perception of the risk of stock
13		investments versus bond investments. This risk relationship depends on many
14		factors including the level of nominal interest rates. Dr. Avera's approach simply
15		ignores all other relevant factors that help to properly gauge the level of equity
16		risk premiums, except for changes in interest rates. Hence, Dr. Avera's simplistic
17		equity risk premium model is unreliable and flawed.
18		
19	Q	WHY DO YOU BELIEVE EQUITY RISK PREMIUMS VARY BY CHANGES IN
20		RISK PERCEPTION AND NOT ONLY INTEREST RATE CHANGES?
21	А	Academic studies have shown that, in the past, the relationship between equity
22		risk premiums and interest rates changes over time and is influenced by changes
23		
24		
25		

in perception of the risk of bond investments relative to equity investments, and
 not simply changes to interest rates.³⁸

In the 1980s, equity risk premiums were inversely related to interest rates,
 but that was likely attributable to the interest rate volatility that existed at that
 time. Interest rate volatility currently is much lower than it was in the 1980s.³⁹ As
 such, when interest rates were more volatile, the relative perception of bond
 investment risk increased relative to the investment risk of equities. This
 changing investment risk perception caused changes in equity risk premiums.

9 In today's marketplace, interest rate variability is not as extreme as it was 10 during the 1980s. Nevertheless, changes in the perceived risk of bond 11 investments relative to equity investments still drive changes in equity premiums. 12 However, a relative investment risk differential cannot be measured simply by 13 observing nominal interest rates. Changes in nominal interest rates are highly 14 influenced by changes to inflation outlooks, which also change equity return 15 expectations. As such, the relevant factor needed to explain changes in equity 16 risk premiums is the relative changes to the risk of equity versus debt securities 17 investments, not simply changes to interest rates.

18 Importantly, Dr. Avera's analysis simply ignores investment risk 19 differentials. He bases his adjustment to the equity risk premium exclusively on 20 changes in nominal interest rates. This is a flawed methodology and does not 21 produce accurate or reliable risk premium estimates. His results should be 22 rejected by the Commission.

³⁸"The Market Risk Premium: Expectational Estimates Using Analysts' Forecasts," Robert S. Harris and Felicia C. Marston, *Journal of Applied Finance*, Volume 11, No. 1, 2001 and "The Risk Premium Approach to Measuring a Utility's Cost of Equity," Eugene F. Brigham, Dilip K. Shome, and Steve R. Vinson, *Financial Management*, Spring 1985. ³⁹Morningstar SBBI, 2009 Yearbook at 95-96.

1QCAN DR. AVERA'S RISK PREMIUM ANALYSES BASED ON CURRENT AND2PROJECTED YIELDS BE MODIFIED TO PRODUCE MORE REASONABLE3RESULTS?

4 A Yes. Eliminating the inverse relationship adjustment to the equity risk premium
5 of 3.41% and relying on Dr. Avera's current "A" rated utility yield of 4.33% will
6 result in a return on equity risk premium of 7.74%, rounded to 7.7%. Using
7 Dr. Avera's 2011 equity risk premium of 5.09% as shown on page 3 of his Exhibit
8 WEA-11 and his current "A" rated utility yield of 4.33% will result in a return of
9 9.42%, rounded to 9.4%. Therefore, Dr. Avera's risk premium will be in the
10 range of 7.7% to 9.4%, with a midpoint of 8.6%.

11

12 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE DR. AVERA'S COMPARABLE EARNINGS ANALYSIS.

- 13 A Dr. Avera's comparable earnings analysis is based on *Value Line*'s projected 14 earned return on book equities for his utility proxy group, adjusted to reflect 15 average year equity returns. Based on a review of projected earnings over the 16 next three to five years, and using this methodology, Dr. Avera estimates a return 17 on equity for FPL of 12.0% (Avera Direct at 70). Based on *Value Line* electric 18 utility industry projections, Dr. Avera estimates the return on equity for FPL to be 10.5%. (Avera Direct at 69).
- 20 21 22 23
- 24 25

1 Q IS THE COMPARABLE EARNINGS ANALYSIS A REASONABLE METHOD 2 FOR ESTIMATING A FAIR RETURN ON EQUITY FOR FPL?

- 3 A No. A comparable earnings analysis does not measure the return an investor 4 requires in order to make an investment. Rather, it measures the earned return 5 on book equity that companies have experienced in the past or are projected to 6 achieve in the future. The returns investors require in order to assume the risk of 7 an investment are measured from prevailing stock market prices. A comparable 8 earnings analysis measures an accounting return on book equity. Therefore, 9 such a return is not developed from observable market data. A return estimate 10 using a comparable earnings analysis can differ significantly from the return 11 investors currently require. Therefore, Dr. Avera's comparable earnings 12 approach should be rejected.
- 13

14 Return on Equity Performance Adder

15 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE FPL'S PROPOSED 25 BASIS POINTS RETURN ON 16 EQUITY PERFORMANCE ADDER.

17 A The performance adder rationale is described in FPL witnesses Dewhurst's and 18 Deaton's testimony. The witnesses state that FPL is proposing a 25 basis point 19 return on equity performance adder that will be applied if FPL's residential 20 electric bill is the lowest of residential bills of other Florida utilities. The 25 basis 21 points adder will continue to be included in the development of FPL's rates as 22 long as FPL's residential rate bill is the lowest in the state over succeeding 23 12-month averages. (Deaton Direct at 23).

- 24
- 25

1 Q IS THE COMPANY'S PROPOSAL FOR A 25 BASIS POINTS RETURN ON 2 EQUITY PERFORMANCE ADDER REASONABLE?

- 3 As outlined in greater detail above, the Company's financial risk is Α No. 4 significantly mitigated through an excessive common equity ratio, and its 5 operating risk is reduced through implementation of several regulatory tracker 6 mechanisms. This risk reduction rewards FPL's shareholders through lower 7 investment risks via lower financial risk and lower operating risk. A return on 8 equity performance adder is neither reasonable nor warranted for FPL. Indeed, 9 my recommended return on equity already awards FPL fair compensation.
- 10

11 Q WOULD A RETURN ON EQUITY PERFORMANCE ADDER INCENTIVIZE FPL 12 TO KEEP COSTS LOW?

13 А No. The Company's proposal will justify a return on equity performance adder 14 based on maintaining competitive "residential" rates alone. This incentive then 15 produces an economic reward for FPL to erroneously shift costs to non-16 residential customers, in an effort to keep its residential costs low and thus justify 17 its return on equity incentive. Setting rates to encourage a bias in class cost of 18 service and rate designs for non-residential customers is inefficient and should 19 be rejected. Indeed, the Company's incentive to keep residential rates low, even 20 at the expense of inflating non-residential rates, can hurt economic development 21 of its service territory, harm its business customers, and negatively impact its 22 service area economy. For all these reasons, FPL's proposal for a return on 23 equity performance adder should be rejected.

24

25

1		Qualifications of Michael P. Gorman
2	Q	PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.
3	А	Michael P. Gorman. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road,
4		Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.
5		
6	Q	PLEASE STATE YOUR OCCUPATION.
7	А	I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a Managing Principal
8		with Brubaker & Associates, Inc., energy, economic and regulatory consultants.
9		
10	Q	PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND WORK
11		EXPERIENCE.
12	А	In 1983 I received a Bachelors of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering from
13		Southern Illinois University, and in 1986, I received a Masters Degree in
14		Business Administration with a concentration in Finance from the University of
15		Illinois at Springfield. I have also completed several graduate level economics
16		courses.
17		In August of 1983, I accepted an analyst position with the Illinois
18		Commerce Commission ("ICC"). In this position, I performed a variety of anal-
19		yses for both formal and informal investigations before the ICC, including:
20		marginal cost of energy, central dispatch, avoided cost of energy, annual system
21		production costs, and working capital. In October of 1986, I was promoted to the
22		position of Senior Analyst. In this position, I assumed the additional respon-

23 sibilities of technical leader on projects, and my areas of responsibility were 24 expanded to include utility financial modeling and financial analyses.

25

In 1987, I was promoted to Director of the Financial Analysis Department.
In this position, I was responsible for all financial analyses conducted by the staff.
Among other things, I conducted analyses and sponsored testimony before the
ICC on rate of return, financial integrity, financial modeling and related issues. I
also supervised the development of all Staff analyses and testimony on these
same issues. In addition, I supervised the Staff's review and recommendations
to the Commission concerning utility plans to issue debt and equity securities.

8 In August of 1989, I accepted a position with Merrill-Lynch as a financial 9 consultant. After receiving all required securities licenses, I worked with indi-10 vidual investors and small businesses in evaluating and selecting investments 11 suitable to their requirements.

12 In September of 1990, I accepted a position with Drazen-Brubaker & 13 Associates, Inc. ("DBA"). In April 1995, the firm of Brubaker & Associates, Inc. 14 ("BAI") was formed. It includes most of the former DBA principals and Staff. 15 Since 1990, I have performed various analyses and sponsored testimony on cost of capital, cost/benefits of utility mergers and acquisitions, utility reorganizations, 16 level of operating expenses and rate base, cost of service studies, and analyses 17 18 relating industrial jobs and economic development. I also participated in a study 19 used to revise the financial policy for the municipal utility in Kansas City, Kansas.

At BAI, I also have extensive experience working with large energy users to distribute and critically evaluate responses to requests for proposals ("RFPs") for electric, steam, and gas energy supply from competitive energy suppliers. These analyses include the evaluation of gas supply and delivery charges, cogeneration and/or combined cycle unit feasibility studies, and the evaluation of third-party asset/supply management agreements. I have participated in rate

3350

cases on rate design and class cost of service for electric, natural gas, water and
 wastewater utilities. I have also analyzed commodity pricing indices and forward
 pricing methods for third party supply agreements, and have also conducted
 regional electric market price forecasts.

In addition to our main office in St. Louis, the firm also has branch offices
in Phoenix, Arizona and Corpus Christi, Texas.

7

8 Q HAVE YOU EVER TESTIFIED BEFORE A REGULATORY BODY?

9 А Yes. I have sponsored testimony on cost of capital, revenue requirements, cost 10 of service and other issues before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 11 and numerous state regulatory commissions including: Arkansas, Arizona, 12 California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, 13 Kansas, Louisiana, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, New Jersey, New Mexico, New 14 York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, 15 Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming, and 16 before the provincial regulatory boards in Alberta and Nova Scotia, Canada. I 17 have also sponsored testimony before the Board of Public Utilities in Kansas 18 City, Kansas; presented rate setting position reports to the regulatory board of 19 the municipal utility in Austin, Texas, and Salt River Project, Arizona, on behalf of 20 industrial customers; and negotiated rate disputes for industrial customers of the 21 Municipal Electric Authority of Georgia in the LaGrange, Georgia district.

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

1	Q	PLEASE DESCRIBE ANY PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATIONS OR
2		ORGANIZATIONS TO WHICH YOU BELONG.
3	А	I earned the designation of Chartered Financial Analyst ("CFA") from the CFA
4		Institute. The CFA charter was awarded after successfully completing three
5		examinations which covered the subject areas of financial accounting,
6		economics, fixed income and equity valuation and professional and ethical
7		conduct. I am a member of the CFA Institute's Financial Analyst Society.
8	\\Doc\Shares\ProlawDocs\SDW\9608\Testimony-BAI\220073.doc	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 BY CAPT. MILLER:

2 Q And Mr. Gorman, did you prepare a summary of your 3 testimony?

4 A I did.

5 Q Could you please present that to the Commission at 6 this time?

A Thank you. Mr. Chairman, Commissioners, my
8 testimony addresses an appropriate and fair rate of return,
9 including return on equity, embedded cost of debt, and return
10 on common equity.

I recommend that FPL be awarded a return on common equity of 9.25 percent. That's the midpoint in my estimated range of 9.1 to 9.4 percent. I estimated a fair return on equity using a discounted cash flow analysis -- actually, three versions of the DCF study, a risk premium study, two versions, and a capital asset pricing model.

17 The results of my study indicate a fair return, 18 again, for FP&L in this case in the range of 9.1 percent to 19 9.40 percent. I also recommend an adjustment to the 20 company's embedded cost of debt to reflect more current 21 estimates of some debt issues that were planned at the time the utility made its filing. That resulted in an adjustment 22 23 to the embedded cost of debt proposed by FP&L to 25.08 percent from the company's original proposal of 5.24 percent. 24 25 I also reviewed the company's capital structure.

Based on that review, I found that the company's common equity ratio of total investor capital, I thought, was excessive, but I nevertheless did not propose adjustments to that capital based on an unreasonably high common equity balance, simply because the company's capital structural was approved by the Commission in the last rate proceeding.

I did, however, propose adjustments to the company's pro forma -- or pro rata adjustments to its capital structure where it synchronized its amount of capital with its rate base. My adjustment to the company's pro rata adjustments dealt with what I believed to be a more appropriate allocation of accumulated deferred income taxes.

13 In the company's pro rata adjustment they 14 allocated deferred income taxes on the basis of total 15 capital. I recommend that instead deferred income taxes be 16 allocated on the basis of net plant. Deferred taxes are 17 produced by taxable basis depreciation differences related to net plant and they represent an amount of income taxes 18 19 remitted to the utility from customers that has not yet been 20 remitted to the taxing authorities.

21 Consequently, while the utility retains that 22 income tax collection from customers before it is remitted to 23 government taxing authorities, it should be used to reduce 24 its cost of service to the greatest extent possible.

25 I believe allocating deferred taxes on the basis of net plant

1 rather than capital accomplishes that objective.

I also responded to the company's estimated return 2 on equity of 11.25 percent, 11.50 percent with a common 3 equity performance adder. I found that Dr. Avera's 4 5 recommended return on equity of 11.25 percent is excessive, 6 predominantly represents a return appropriate for 7 non-regulated higher risk companies. Adjustments to his 8 analysis would show that a fair return on equity for FP&L is 9 9.25 percent or lower.

I took issue with the company's proposal for a 25 basis point flotation -- or performance adder. I felt that that was not appropriate because the company is already being fairly compensated for results of management and that compensation is quite generous, based on its cost of service, because of the -- what I believe to be inflated common equity ratio at a fair return on equity.

17 It particularly would be unreasonable to give them 18 a performance adder on top of an above-market return on 19 equity, as requested by the company. That summarizes my 20 testimony.

21 CAPT. MILLER: Mr. Gorman is now available for22 cross examination.

23 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. Mr. Wiseman?
24 MR. WISEMAN: No questions, Madam Chair.
25 CHAIRMAN BRISE: Mr. Moyle?

1 MR. MOYLE: I have just a couple. 2 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. MOYLE: 3 4 0 Where are you based? Saint Louis. 5 А 6 0 And part of your testimony is opposing the ROE adder, is that right? 7 8 A Yes. 9 Ο And you're aware that there's a trigger mechanism that in order for it to continue FPL has to maintain the 10 lowest residential rates? 11 12 А Yes, I understand that. 13 Okay. And do you know that or have information Ο 14 that with respect to currently FPL maintaining or having the 15 lowest residential rates, that that may be in part the result 16 of FP&L having more gas-fired power plants than any other 17 utility in Florida? It certainly could be an issue. It could also be 18 A 19 a result of legacy cost that current management had no direct 20 influence in creating the low cost structure that produces 21 the low residential rates. 22 The primary concern I had with the performance adder is it doesn't directly measure exceptional management 23 24 performance based on current management and rewards that performance in a way that -- other than intentionally 25

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

3355

1

increasing rates to provide a performance adder.

2 So to the extent that the adder is designed to Q 3 measure management's judgment in running the company, to the Z_1 extent that there was action taken by this Commission that 5 denied their ability to build coal plants and resulted in 6 them building more natural gas plants, do you think that that 7 should be credited to management's, you know, business 8 judgment, or is that more akin to serendipity, as another 9 witness termed it yesterday?

10 That's precisely the concern I have with the А 11 company's performance adder. It doesn't specifically identify any exceptional performance by current management 12 13 that should be rewarded. Rather, it's simply an end result test that could have been produced either by regulatory 14 oversight of the utility, it could have been produced by 15 previous management of this utility, and those could be 1.6 embedded in their legacy costs, which impacts the cost of 17 service. It could be a whole host of other market factors 18 which the utility was in a position to take advantage of that 19 20 were not the result of exceptional management performance.

21 COMMISSIONER BROWN: And Mr. Moyle, excuse me for 22 interrupting, but I just want to point out, again, 23 Mr. Gorman, as I said to the last witness, if you could 24 please limit your answer -- preface it by a yes or no, 25 if possible, and then provide a succinct explanation to
1

that, that would be greatly appreciated.

2 THE WITNESS: Thank you. I apologize.3 BY MR. MOYLE:

4 0 I'm going to change gears a little bit and ask you 5 just a couple of questions about another area of your 6 testimony. You talk about the capital structure. Do you 7 know -- can you tell us if FP&L's capital structure as it 8 currently exists is either the highest in the country with 9 respect to investor-owned utilities, or among the highest 10 with respect to capital structure and the amount of equity of 11 investor-owned utilities?

12 MR. GUYTON: I object to the question as being 13 friendly cross. We've indulged some, but it's clearly 14 friendly cross, which has been prescribed by the 15 prehearing order and the order on --COMMISSIONER BROWN: Yes, it has. Mr. Moyle? 16 17 MR. MOYLE: I'll withdraw the question. 18 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Are you finished? 19 MR. MOYLE: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. Florida Power & 20 21 Light? MR. GUYTON: Florida Power & Light has no questions 22 for Mr. Gorman. 23 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. Office of Public 24 25 Counsel?

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 MR. McGLOTHLIN: No questions. 2 COMMISSIONER BROWN: No questions? Retail 3 Federation? MR. LaVIA: No questions. 4 5 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Saporito? 6 MR. SAPORITO: Yes, Madam Chair, I have a couple 7 questions. 8 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SAPORITO: 9 10 0 Hi, my name is Tom Saporito. I'm here pro se. 11 You testified with respect to the ROE performance adder with 12 these other counsel to my right. And my question is, if 13 the -- assuming that the performance adder is based on 14 management's performance, solely, assuming that hypothetical, 15 if management at FP&L is already getting a performance award through their compensation, in your opinion, would an ROE 16 17 performance adder of .25 percent be a duplicate? MR. GUYTON: Objection. Not only is this friendly 18 19 cross, but it's now beyond the scope of this witness's 20 testimony. COMMISSIONER BROWN: I'll sustain the objection. 21 22 BY MR. SAPORITO: And the other question I had was you gave an 23 0 opinion of what you believe the Commission should authorize 24 in ROE. And just refresh my memory. Was that 9.4 percent? 25

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 A A range of 9.1 to 9.4, with a midpoint point 2 estimate of 9.25 percent.

3 Can you provide this Commission with an opinion 0 4 that your range that you assigned to that midpoint, if FPL's 5 performance was superior performance, to use that term, would 6 they not be compensated for that superior performance by the 7 upper end of your recommended range? 8 MR. GUYTON: Objection, friendly cross. 9 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Can you rephrase the question? 10 BY MR. SAPORITO: 11 0 Does your recommended range from the midpoint you've recommended to this Commission provide an opportunity 12 13 for FPL to be rewarded based on their performance? 14 Well, I recommend that rates be set to provide A 15 fair compensation to FPL, and exceptional management 16 performance will allow it to actually earn a return that is 17 equal to or higher than the authorized return, and that will 18 provide compensation to FPL's investors, which may also be 19 considered incentive performance compensation for executives and employees. 20 MR. SAPORITO: Thank you, Madam Chairman. That's 21 all I have. 22 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. Mr. Hendricks? 23 CROSS EXAMINATION 24 25 BY MR. HENDRICKS:

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. 2 A Good afternoon. 3 On page eight, I believe it is, of your testimony, 0 you talk about declining capital market costs, and you give a 4 couple of examples: 1.5 to 1.2 percent decline over a period 5 6 of time. 7 Right, that's --А 8 0 Could you -- could you tell me, are you implying 9 with that that the cost of equity should follow those costs 10 down? 11 А Yeah. 12 MR. GUYTON: Objection, friendly cross. 13 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Hendricks? 14 MR. HENDRICKS: Is it? You tell me. 15 COMMISSIONER BROWN: My opinion is that it is, but 16 could you rephrase the question? I'll give you some 17 latitude here. 18 BY MR. HENDRICKS: 19 What conclusion would you draw from that fact that 0 20 you've pointed out? 21 А Well, measuring the company's current cost of 22 equity is a very difficult undertaking. It's subject to 23 judgment and the opinion of the rate of return analyst. But 24 there are some elements of current capital market costs that 25 can be observed and verified in the marketplace.

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 Common equity investments do compete with debt 2 investments for investor capital. Common equity is more 3 risky than debt, so the market required return is known to 4 be higher than that of debt capital. But there is a 5 relationship, because there is competition between debt 6 security and common equity security for market capital 7 investments.

8 So observing that utility cost of debt has 9 declined is clear evidence that the cost of common equity has 10 declined, unless there's extraordinary circumstances which 11 would cause the premium for an equity investment to increase 12 relative to that debt investment.

13 So it is observable market evidence that capital 14 market costs have declined for utility companies, which is a 15 very strong indication that the cost of common equity for a 16 utility company has also declined.

Q I believe it's on page 24. Let me see if I can find my reference here. I believe that's correct. You say something I found a little confusing. You said that you thought the -- you had some criticism of the capital structure but you did not recommend any change because it was approved by the Commission? Is that correct?

23 MR. GUYTON: Objection, friendly cross. It's just 24 an elaboration of direct.

25 MR. HENDRICKS: I disagree. It's not an

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

elaboration, it's trying to get -- it's a -- he said something that's counterintuitive, and I'm trying to understand why he said it.

4 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Hendricks, are you asking
5 for the witness to clarify?

MR. HENDRICKS: Yes.

7 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay, I'll allow it.

8 THE WITNESS: I did review the company's capital 9 structure, invested capital, and I believe that its 10 common equity ratio of total capital is very high for a 11 relatively low risk electric utility company like FP&L. 12 I do think it's an excessive amount of common equity.

I did not make an adjustment to that capital structure because I believe the Commission had already approved the use of a high common equity capital structure in setting rates for FP&L.

17 BY MR. HENDRICKS:

6

18 Did you mean to say that if the Commission at some 0 time in the past approved a particular equity ratio, that 19 20 they therefore have to approve a similar one in the future? 21 That's not my testimony. That's simply the reason A why I did not propose an adjustment here. I think it is 22 23 appropriate, as Mr. Kollen stated before, to ask the Commission to reconsider a prior determination for new facts 24 25 in this record.

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

However, in this case, I didn't offer any new
 facts, and I did not propose an adjustment to the capital
 structure.

4 MR. HENDRICKS: Thank you. No more questions. 5 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay, thank you. Staff? MR. YOUNG: Madam Commissioner, in lieu of Staff's 6 7 questions, Staff would ask that deposition -- I mean, 8 the deposition of the witness, including the errata 9 sheet, be entered into the record, and that is hearing 10 Exhibit Number 119. The parties have -- the parties 11 that I've spoken to, if they haven't changed their 12 minds, have agreed to this form of -- this form of 13 evidence being entered into the record. 14 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. Mr. Young, would it be 15 your preference to do that now or after redirect? MR. YOUNG: After redirect. 16 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. Commissioners? 17 Nothing. Redirect? 18 CAPT. MILLER: Just briefly, Ms. Chairman. 19 20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY CAPT. MILLER: 21 22 Mr. Gorman, do you recall Mr. Moyle asking you 0 questions about the ROE performance adder? 23 24 А Yes. Q And he specifically asked you questions about 25

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 management excellence, and whether or not that contributes to 2 the adder?

3 A Yes.

Q And at one point in his cross examination he referred to natural gas generation, and specifically he referred to Commission direction for FP&L to actually generate natural gas.

8 A Yes.

9 Q Do you -- are you aware specifically of what
10 Commission direction that is?

11 I am generally familiar with a direction from the A 12 Commission to FPL to use a gas-fired generation rather than a 13 clean coal technology unit. And one, as I understand it -the reason for that direction is because the natural 14 15 gas-fired generation would be lower cost than the clean coal technology. So that would contribute to low residential 16 rates and the result of those low rates then could be 17 18 attributed to Commission directions to FP&L, rather than 19 FPL's management decision-making and planning. CAPT. MILLER: At this point I'd like to have an 20 21 exhibit marked. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay, that would be 585. 22 23 Staff? (Exhibit 585 marked for identification.) 24

25 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Any objections?

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 MR. GUYTON: I believe we may have one. I need to 2 see if He can get it authenticated through this witness. 3 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. 4 BY CAPT. MILLER: 5 Q Mr. Gorman, I'll give you a minute to read it 6 over. 7 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Captain Miller, I'm hoping 8 that your question is going to pertain to something that 9 was elicited during direct -- during cross examination. 10 CAPT. MILLER: Yes. 11 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. 12 THE WITNESS: I have reviewed this. 13 BY CAPT. MILLER: 14 Mr. Gorman, you said you were generally aware of 0 15 the Commission directing FP&L to generate natural gas? 16 A Particularly one situation where they described in this news release --17 MR. GUYTON: I'm sorry, I'm going to object to the 18 19 witness referring to this piece of paper that's being 20 characterized as a news release until we know that it's 21 authentic. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Captain Miller? 22 CAPT. MILLER: Yes, Commissioner. First I would 23 say that the document is self-authenticating based that 24 25 it's pulled directly off FPL's website.

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Secondly, I think throughout this hearing the
 barriers for authenticity have been considerably low.
 And finally, regarding hearsay, I'd say it's a statement
 against interest.

5 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Well, this Commission does 6 take -- can consider hearsay and give it the weight that 7 it's due, but I will turn to our Commission Counsel for 8 guidance. Do you have a copy of this?

9 MS. HELTON: Yes, ma'am. It does say on the bottom 10 that it's copyrighted for Florida Power & Light Company. 11 I'm not sure that the witness, though, has said that he 12 has any direct knowledge of this information that's 13 related here, so I'm having a hard time determining 14 whether it's relevant to the cross examination at issue. 15 I think he had to actually refer to the newspaper 16 article to be able to answer the question from counsel for FEA. 17

18 So it seems to me, unless the counsel from FEA can 19 kind of bring it, the relevance, in, that it's not 20 relevant to the cross examination.

21 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Gorman? I'm sorry.
 22 Captain Miller?

CAPT. MILLER: Mr. Commissioner, yes, Mr. Gorman
said that he was generally aware of the Commission
direction for FP&L to produce natural gas. I just

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

wanted to use this document to refresh whatever
 recollection he has of that, and, you know, have him
 answer questions on it, very specific questions, you
 know, basically showing, this is a specific example of
 that happening.

6 COMMISSIONER BROWN: I'm having a hard time seeing 7 the relevance related, though, to the cross examination. 8 I have no problem with it coming right off of the 9 Florida Power & Light website, if he can testify to 10 that, but you have to direct your question specifically 11 to the cross examination that occurred.

12 CAPT. MILLER: Okay. Honestly, the only question 13 I had was, you know, whether or not this made him more 14 familiar, you know, sparked his memory with his general 15 knowledge of it, so that's all I have.

16 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. So are you offering 17 this exhibit into evidence, then?

18 CAPT. MILLER: At this point I am.

19 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Ms. Helton?

20 MS. HELTON: This certainly wouldn't be the first 21 time the Commission has admitted a news release or 22 newspaper article into evidence. It is copyrighted by 23 Florida Power & Light Company, according to the bottom 24 of the page.

25 Counsel suggested that it's an admission against

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

interest. It could -- I think maybe, you know, if you admitted it and gave it the weight that it was due, I think we could move on.

COMMISSIONER BROWN: And I'm comfortable doing
that, but I don't think we are admitting anything yet,
unless you're finished with redirect.

7 CAPT. MILLER: I am finished.
 8 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay, let's get to exhibits
 9 now. Captain Miller?

10 CAPT. MILLER: FEA would move for exhibits
 11 identified as 349 to 370 into the record.

12 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. Are there any 13 objections? We will move in -- seeing no objections, we 14 are going to move Exhibits 349 through 370 into the 15 record. Staff?

16 (Exhibits 349 through 370 admitted in evidence.)

17 MR. YOUNG: Staff would move what is now amended 18 119, the deposition of witness Gorman, and the errata 19 sheet.

20 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. Any objections? We're 21 going to move Staff's Exhibit 119 with the errata sheet 22 and the deposition into the record. And back to you. 23 (Exhibit 199 admitted in evidence.)

24 CAPT. MILLER: I would also move 585.

25 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Objections?

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

MR. GUYTON: Yes, Commissioner, we don't think the document has been authenticated, it is clearly hearsay, something that should not be relied upon. It was not relied upon by this witness, nor is there testimony to the effect that it had been relied upon by this witness. And indeed, I objected, and he was never asked about this document.

8 COMMISSIONER BROWN: And that is the reason why I 9 will exclude it, the latter part, because it was not 10 relied upon and the witness could not testify and did 11 not answer any questions to it. So I'm not going to 12 allow Exhibit 585. Captain Miller, would you like to 13 excuse this witness?

CAPT. MILLER: I would. Thank you.

15 COMMISSIONER BROWN: All right, Mr. Gorman, you're 16 excused. We are going to take a 10-minute break at this 17 point, and I have 2:45, so the court reporter can take 18 some time and we can get adjusted, so we can reconvene, 19 I'd say, at five till.

20 MR. SAPORITO: Madam Chairman, can I just 21 quickly -- are we going to reuse 585 now?

22 COMMISSIONER BROWN: No, we are not. 23 MR. SAPORITO: That's number is used? 24 COMMISSIONER BROWN: No, it's --

25 MR. SAPORITO: It's open?

14

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1	COMMISSIONER BROWN: 585 is open.
2	MR. SAPORITO: Thank you.
3	COMMISSIONER BROWN: All right, we will recess
4	until 5:55.
5	(Brief recess)
6	CHAIRMAN BRISE: All right, Staff, where are we at
7	this time?
8	MR. YOUNG: Madam Chairman, the next witness up is
9	FEA witness Stephens, which has been stipulated. I
10	think FEA wants to make a request.
11	CAPT. MILLER: Yes, I would now like to move the
12	prefiled testimony of FEA witness Robert Stephens into
13	evidence.
14	COMMISSIONER BROWN: Without any objections we will
15	move Mr. Stephens prefiled testimony into the record,
16	into evidence.
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1		BEFORE THE
2		FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
3		
4		In Re: Petition for Increase in) Rates by Florida Power & Light) Docket No. 120015-El
5		Company)
6		
7		Direct Testimony of Robert R. Stephens
8	Q	PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.
9	Α	Robert R. Stephens. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road,
10		Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.
11		
12	Q	WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?
13	А	I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and Principal of Brubaker
1 4		& Associates, Inc., energy, economic and regulatory consultants.
15		
16	Q	PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND
17		EXPERIENCE.
18	А	This information is included in Appendix A to my testimony.
1 9		
20	Q	ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU APPEARING IN THIS PROCEEDING?
21	А	I am appearing in this proceeding on behalf of the Federal Executive Agencies
22		("FEA").
23		
24	Q	WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?
25	A	I will address certain cost of service and rate design issues.

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

1	Q	PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS CASE.
2	А	My direct testimony can be summarized as follows:
3		1. I provide an overview of the basic steps needed for establishment of fair
4		and reasonable rates, including the development and use of embedded
5		cost of service studies.
6		2. I have found three shortcomings in FPL's embedded cost of service
7		study, all related to distribution costs.
8		a. It does not appear that FPL has properly separated primary voltage
9		and secondary voltage distribution costs.
10		b. FPL should include single-phase primary voltage facilities as
11		functioning only to serve secondary voltage customers and, thus,
12		allocating the cost only to secondary voltage customers.
13		c. FPL's cost study ignores the customer-related component of the
14		distribution system associated with the minimum distribution system.
15		3. I recommend that each of the shortcomings identified above be corrected
16		in this case (in the case of the first item) and in the next rate case for the
17		second and third items.
18		4. With respect to rate design, I recommend that the rate moderation
19		approach used in revenue allocation be modified from FPL's proposal.
20		Specifically, a 1.5x (times) system average increase criterion should be
21		applied to the base rate charges, rather than total revenues including
22		adjustment clauses.
23		
24		
25		

1		COST OF SERVICE
2	Q	HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE DIRECT TESTIMONY OF FLORIDA POWER &
3		LIGHT COMPANY ("FPL" OR "COMPANY") AS IT RELATES TO CLASS
4		COST OF SERVICE?
5	А	Yes, I have. This subject is addressed in the testimony and exhibits of Company
6		witness Joseph A. Ender. My focus is on the retail cost of service study and its
7		results, which Mr. Ender addresses beginning at page 20 of his testimony.
8		
9	Q	CAN YOU PLEASE PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF THE PURPOSE OF UTILITY
10		COST OF SERVICE STUDIES AND HOW THEY FIT INTO THE RATEMAKING
11		PROCESS?
12	А	Yes.
13		
14	<u>Ove</u>	rview
15	Q	PLEASE EXPLAIN THE BASIC STEPS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF FAIR AND
16		REASONABLE RATES?
17	А	The ratemaking process has three steps. First, we must determine the utility's
18		total revenue requirement and whether an increase or decrease in revenues is
19		necessary. Second, we must determine how any increase or decrease in
20		revenues is to be distributed among the various customer classes, i.e., the class
21		revenue allocation. A determination of how many dollars of revenue should be
22		produced by each class is essential of obtaining the appropriate level of rates.
23		Finally, individual tariffs must be designed to produce the required amount of
24		revenues from each class of service and to send efficient price signals to
25		customers.

The standard tool for determining whether a class requires a rate 1 2 increase or decrease is an embedded class cost of service ("ECOS") study, which shows the rate of return for each class of service. Ideally, rate levels 3 4 should be modified so that each customer class provides approximately the 5 same rate of return. Finally, in designing individual tariffs, the goal is to base the 6 rate design on the cost of service so that each customer's rate tracks, to the 7 extent practicable, the utility's cost of providing that service to the customers on 8 the tariff.

9

10 Q HOW ARE LARGE COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS 11 AFFECTED BY THE PRICE OF ENERGY?

12 A For many large commercial and industrial customers, energy is a primary 13 component of their costs. For some, it may be the most critical component. As 14 such, rate stability and overall cost of electricity prices are vital to the economic 15 health of large commercial and industrial customers in Florida, and to the 16 economic health of Florida itself. Furthermore, any cost of service study or rate 17 design that misallocates costs to large customers will also result in unjust and 18 unreasonable rates.

19

20 Q WHAT IS THE BASIC PURPOSE OF AN ECOS STUDY?

A The basic purpose of a class cost of service study is an empirical determination of the cost of serving classes of customers. After determining the overall cost of service or revenue requirement, an ECOS study is used to ascertain the cost of service among customer classes; i.e., a cost of service study shows how each customer class contributes to the total system cost. For example, when a class

produces the same rate of return as the total system, it is returning to the utility 1 revenues just sufficient to cover the costs incurred in serving it (including a 2 reasonable authorized return on investment). If a class produces a below-3 4 average rate of return, it may be concluded that the revenues are insufficient to 5 cover all relevant costs. On the other hand, if a class produces a rate of return 6 above the average, it is paying revenues sufficient to cover the cost attributable 7 to it and, in addition, is paying part of the cost attributable to other classes who 8 produce a below-average rate of return. The class cost of service study is important because it shows the class revenue requirement, as well as the rate of 9 10 return under current and any proposed rates.

11

12 Q PLEASE COMMENT ON THE PROPER FUNDAMENTALS OF A COST OF 13 SERVICE STUDY.

14 A In all cost of service studies, certain fundamental concepts should be recognized. 15 Of primary importance among these concepts is the functionalization of costs, as 16 well as the classification of the nature of these costs as to whether they vary with 17 the quantity of energy consumed, the demand placed upon the system or the 18 number of customers being served. Stated another way, functionalization is the 19 classification and arrangement of costs according to major functions, such as 20 production, transmission, and distribution.

Fixed costs are those costs which tend to remain constant over the short run irrespective of changes in output and are generally considered to be demand-related. Fixed costs include those costs which are a function of the size of the investment in utility facilities, and those costs necessary to keep the facilities "on-line." Variable costs, on the other hand, are basically those costs

1		which tend to vary with output and are generally considered to be commodity-
2		related. Customer-related costs are those which are closely related to the
3		number of customers served, rather than the quantity of energy consumed or the
4		peak demands placed upon the system. An understanding of these concepts is
5		essential to cost of service studies, as well as appropriate rate design.
6		
7	<u>FPL</u>	s ECOS Study
8	Q	HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE ECOS STUDY PROVIDED BY FPL?
9	А	Yes.
10		
11	Q	PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT YOU DETERMINED FROM YOUR REVIEW.
12	А	The ECOS study presented in FPL witness Joseph Ender's direct testimony uses
13		the 12 MCP & 1/13th kilowatthour ("kWh") allocation for generation and
14		transmission costs, with the exception that the cost of transmission "pulloffs,"
15		which are essentially the "service drops" for transmission voltage customers, are
16		allocated only to transmission customers. Distribution costs that FPL deems to
17		be demand-related are allocated on non-coincident peak ("NCP") demand
18		allocation factors for primary and secondary distribution costs.
19		
20	Q	DOES FPL'S ECOS STUDY ADEQUATELY MEASURE CLASS COSTS?
21	А	FPL witness Mr. Ender states:
22		"FPL's cost of service study results for the projected 2013 Test
23		Year are accurately determined and fairly present each rate
24		class's cost responsibility, Rate of Return ("ROR"), and parity
25		position relative to FPL's projected retail jurisdictional ROR.

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

- ---

_

_

-

1These results reflect the forecast of base revenues for each rate2class, and an equitable allocation of rate base, other operating3revenues, and expenses. The methodologies used to allocate4rate base, other operating revenues, and expenses were5appropriately applied and are consistent with those previously6approved by this Commission." (Direct Testimony of Joseph A.7Ender, page 5, lines 5-12).

8 Unfortunately, FPL's cost of service study fails to measure up to Mr. 9 Ender's claims regarding it. Specifically, FPL's ECOS study fails in three 10 significant ways: First, it fails to clearly segregate the cost of distribution 11 equipment into primary voltage and secondary voltage components, and 12 therefore appears to inappropriately allocate the costs of secondary voltage 13 equipment to primary voltage customers. Second, it fails to recognize that 14 primary voltage lines that are operated in single-phase and dual-phase 15 configurations are rarely constructed to serve primary voltage loads and function 16 primarily to serve secondary customers, and therefore should be allocated to 17 primary voltage customers using only the levels of demand, if any, that are 18 served by those facilities. Finally, FPL's ECOS study fails to recognize that a 19 significant portion of distribution costs - other than the cost of services and 20 meters, are incurred on a per customer basis (i.e., they are incurred whenever 21 service is provided to additional customers, and are incurred regardless of 22 customer demand.)

- 23
- 24
- 25

1 Separation of Primary and Secondary Distribution Costs

2 Q DOES MR. ENDER CLAIM TO SEGREGATE PRIMARY AND SECONDARY

- 3 COSTS IN HIS ECOS STUDY?
- 4 A Yes, he does. However, it is unclear from my review whether the FPL ECOS
 5 study actually does what Mr. Ender claims. In his direct testimony, Mr. Ender
 6 states:
- Substations and primary voltage lines are allocated on the
 basis of the GNCP of customers served from the distribution
 system. Secondary voltage lines are allocated on the basis of the
 GNCP of customers served at secondary voltage levels.
 Transformers are allocated on the basis of the NCP of customers
 served at secondary voltage levels." (Direct Testimony of Joseph
 A. Ender, page 22, lines 19-23).
- However, upon review of Mr. Ender's workpapers and the minimum filing requirement ("MFR") schedules, I see no evidence that primary and secondary costs are actually segregated. Rather, it appears that FPL only adjusts the loads it used to develop the demand allocation factors so that they reflect the portions of load received at primary and secondary voltages.
- 19

20 Q PLEASE EXPLAIN WHAT YOU MEAN?

A Mr. Ender identifies MFR schedules E-1 through E-6 as those pertaining to the cost of service. Specifically, Mr. Ender sponsors Exhibit JAE-1 which is titled "MFRs and Schedules Sponsored or Co-Sponsored by Joseph A. Ender." Upon review of Exhibit JAE-1 and the MFR schedules referenced by it, I have been unable to find any exhibit that shows how distribution facility costs are

segregated into primary facilities and secondary facilities. I have also been
 unable to identify any schedule that shows the costs associated with primary and
 secondary facilities being separately allocated.

4

⁵ Q IS IT YOUR BELIEF THAT THESE COSTS ARE NOT BEING ALLOCATED AS ⁶ MR. ENDER HAS CLAIMED?

A No; I am only saying that if these costs are separated into primary and secondary
voltage components, this step is not shown in any of the exhibits or schedules I
have reviewed. Neither the MFR schedules sponsored by Mr. Ender, nor the
exhibits attached to his testimony show the segregation and allocation of
secondary facilities costs separate and distinct from the allocation of primary
voltage facility costs.

13

14 Q WHY IS THIS AN IMPORTANT ISSUE?

15 A The separation of distribution costs into primary and secondary portions is 16 important because it ensures that customers served at primary voltages, and 17 which do not receive any benefit whatsoever from the secondary distribution 18 system, will not be allocated costs associated with that secondary distribution 19 system. In contrast, customers who take service at secondary voltage utilize 20 both the secondary system and, in part, the "upstream" primary voltage system.

21

22 Q WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND ON THIS ISSUE?

A I recommend that in his rebuttal testimony, Mr. Ender make more clear and
 provide explicit evidence that FPL has, in fact, segregated primary and
 secondary voltage facilities. Alternatively, if FPL has not done so, as suggested

by my review of the ECOS study, then it should modify its ECOS study in order to 1 2 properly take these considerations into account. 3 **Recognizing Single-Phase Primary Voltage Facilities** 4 5 as Functioning Only to Serve Secondary Voltage Customers DO YOU HAVE CONCERNS ABOUT ANY OTHER ASPECTS OF THE 6 Q 7 COMPANY'S ECOS STUDY? 8 Α Yes. I believe the allocation of certain distribution system plant costs should be 9 more refined. 10 11 Q WHY IS A REFINEMENT TO THE DISTRIBUTION PLANT ALLOCATION 12 NEEDED? 13 А The Company has made no attempt to separate the cost of its single-phase 14 primary distribution system from its three-phase primary distribution system. As 15 a result, the Company's ECOS study allocates costs related to single-phase 16 primary distribution circuits to both primary voltage customers and secondary 17 voltage customers¹ and, therefore, is unreasonable. This allocation is not 18 reasonable because single-phase distribution equipment generally is not used in 19 any significant way to serve primary customers. Therefore, the Company's 20 ECOS study does not properly allocate these distribution costs to the customers 21 for which they are incurred. The ECOS study should be refined to ensure that

¹Primary voltage customers are metered at 600 volts or higher and will be referred to as "primary customers." Similarly, secondary voltage customers are metered at voltages below 600 volts, and will be referred to as "secondary customers."

customer classes pay for primary voltage facilities only to the extent that those
 facilities are used to serve them.

3 Q PLEASE DEFINE THE TERM "PHASE," AS IT IS USED TO DESCRIBE

4 SINGLE- DUAL- OR THREE-PHASE, PRIMARY DISTRIBUTION CIRCUITS?

5 Α When power is generated, it leaves the generating plant in three separate 6 phases, and is transmitted via separate conductors for each phase. Single-7 phase primary distribution circuits are composed of a single conductor that is 8 energized to a primary voltage level, and a ground conductor. Dual-phase 9 primary distribution circuits consist of two energized conductors and a ground 10 conductor and three-phase primary distribution circuits consist of three energized 11 conductors and a ground conductor. All household appliances, for example, 12 operate on single-phase service, while some industrial applications, such as 13 large motors, operate on three-phase service.

The costs of single- and three-phase distribution facilities are recorded in
 FERC Accounts 364 – Poles and Towers, 365 – Overhead Conductors and
 Devices, 366 – Conduit and 367 – Underground Cables and Devices.

17

18

19

Q WITH RESPECT TO ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEMS, HOW DO THE NUMBER OF PHASES COMPARE TO THE VOLTAGE LEVEL?

A Theoretically, the number of phases and the voltage level are separate and independent parameters of a distribution system. Therefore, a single-phase circuit *could* operate on one of any number of primary or secondary voltages. Likewise, a primary voltage customer could receive single-phase, dual-phase or three-phase service. In practice, however, certain phase/voltage combinations (such as when a single-phase primary circuit is used to serve the heavy load of a

primary voltage customer), can lead to instabilities on the electric system and are
 only used when no other alternative is available. For this reason, costs
 associated with single-phase primary distribution circuits are predominantly
 incurred to serve secondary voltage customers. They are seldom used to serve
 primary voltage customers.

6

7 Q HOW SHOULD DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM COSTS BE ALLOCATED IN THE 8 ECOS STUDY?

9 Α Other than those that are directly assigned, distribution system costs should be 10 sorted into three separate sub-functions: (1) three-phase primary costs; 11 (2) single- and dual-phase primary costs; and (3) secondary costs. Three-phase 12 primary costs should be allocated to all customer classes on the basis of peak 13 demand, since these costs are incurred to serve both primary and secondary 14 voltage customers. However, single- and dual-phase primary circuits are not 15 often, if at all, used to serve primary customers. Therefore, single- and dual-16 phase primary circuit costs should be allocated to the rate classes based only on 17 the load served via such circuits. Secondary costs, of course, should be 18 allocated only to secondary customers.

19

20 Q HAS THE COMPANY SORTED THE DISTRIBUTION CIRCUIT COSTS INTO 21 THE SUB-FUNCTIONS AS YOU HAVE DESCRIBED?

A No. As I stated earlier, the Company claims to separate distribution costs into
 primary and secondary sub-functions, but has not provided any exhibits or
 schedules showing this separation. Rather, FPL's ECOS study appears to
 combine distribution costs by FERC Account, and does not differentiate facility

- costs by voltage level or phase configurations. As such, FPL's ECOS study
 method is imprecise. By allocating distribution costs as it does, the Company
 significantly overstates the cost of serving primary customers, nearly all of which
 tend to utilize three-phase service.
- Q HAVE YOU REFINED THE COMPANY'S ECOS STUDY TO CORRECT ITS
 MIS-ALLOCATION OF COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH SINGLE- AND DUAL PHASE PRIMARY DISTRIBUTION FACILITIES?
- 9 A No, I have not. It would be relatively difficult and time consuming for a non-utility
 10 party to have adequate access to records to perform the necessary separations
 11 of cost. I have not attempted to do so in the context of this case.
- 12
- 13 Q IS IT REASONABLE TO EXPECT FPL TO BE ABLE TO SEPARATE COSTS
 14 BY SUB-FUNCTIONS AS YOU HAVE DESCRIBED?

15 Α Yes, it is. To begin, single-phase circuits operate at different voltages than three-16 phase circuits. The common reference to 12 kV, 34.5 kV or 69 kV circuits 17 actually refers to the voltage difference between one energized phase wire and 18 another, that is, the phase-to-phase voltage. Single-phase circuits, however, are 19 typically "split off" from three-phase circuits and are designated by their phase-to-20 ground voltage, which is generally about 58% of phase-to-phase voltage of the 21 three-phase circuit they originate from. Thus, a single three-phase circuit 22 operating at 12 kV (phase-to-phase) can be split into three single-phase circuits 23 that operate at 7.2 kV (phase-to-ground) each. To ensure the safe and reliable 24 operation of its system, utilities like FPL generally will have operational systems 25 in place such as automated mapping/facility management (AM/FM), supervisory

- control and data acquisition (SCADA) and geographic information systems (GIS)
 that should make the identification of single-, dual- and three-phase circuits a
 relatively simple task.
- 4

5 Q WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION IN THIS REGARD?

6 A The Company should be required to alter its ECOS study so that the costs of 7 primary distribution facilities are allocated to the customer classes in a manner 8 that reflects cost-causation. Specifically, three-phase primary system costs 9 should be allocated to primary and secondary customers, but the costs 10 associated with single- and dual-phase, primary distribution should be allocated 11 only to rate classes in proportion to the amount of class load served by those 12 facilities. If this cannot reasonably be accomplished in this case, it should 13 happen at the next opportunity, e.g., the next rate case.

14

15 Finding the Customer-Related Component of the Distribution System

16 Q DOES FPL USE COST OF SERVICE METHODS TO IDENTIFY A PORTION

 17
 OF
 PRIMARY
 AND
 SECONDARY
 DISTRIBUTION
 COSTS
 AS

 18
 CUSTOMER-RELATED?

19 A No. In its allocation of distribution system costs, FPL identifies only the costs of
 20 services² and meters as customer-related costs. FPL fails to recognize that there
 21 is a customer-related component in the costs recorded in FERC Account 634 –
 22 Poles and Towers, Account 365 – Overhead Conductors and Devices, Account
 23 366 – Conduit, Account 367 – Underground Cables and Devices and Account

²Transmission and Primary voltage "pull-offs," which are similar to services, are allocated to transmission and primary customers, respectively, on the basis of customer numbers.

368 – Line Transformers, because there is a minimum cost the Company must
 incur simply to provide service to its customers. This minimum distribution
 system ("MDS") cost must be incurred whenever a new customer is added to the
 system, and regardless of the customer's level of demand.

Q IS RECOGNITION OF MINIMUM COSTS A NEW COST OF SERVICE CONCEPT?

5

6

7

8 A No. Such costs are often recognized in the concept known as the MDS, which 9 represents a collection of costs that must be incurred to extend distribution 10 service to the customers. The MDS has been accepted as valid by numerous 11 state public utility commissions for decades. It has also been presented in the 12 NARUC Manual.³

13 The central idea behind the MDS concept is that there is a cost incurred 14 by a utility when it extends its primary and secondary distribution system, or 15 replaces a component on those systems, that is caused by the utility's obligation 16 to connect customers to its distribution system. This extension of the distribution 17 system is how the utility was built up over decades. By definition, the MDS 18 represents a portion of the cost of every distribution component necessary to 19 provide service, (i.e., meters, services, secondary and primary wires, poles, 20 substations, etc.). The cost included in the MDS, however, is only that portion of 21 the total distribution cost that the utility must incur to provide service to 22 customers; it does not include costs specifically incurred to meet the peak 23 demand requirements of the customers.

³National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners "Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual" ("NARUC Manual"), 1992. See Chapter 6, Section II, pages 90-96 of the NARUC Manual.

1	It is noteworthy that, historically, some opponents to the MDS have
2	incorrectly described it as a method that is based on a set of distribution facilities
3	designed to serve zero or minimum load requirements of customers. This is a
4	faulty description and leads to faulty conclusions. Therefore, it is worth repeating
5	that the MDS method attempts to account for only that portion of the total
6	distribution cost that the utility must incur to provide service to customers; it does
7	not try to measure a specific capacity (i.e., zero or minimum load) of the system.
8	

9 Q WHAT ARE THE COST-CAUSATIVE FACTORS OF UTILITY DISTRIBUTION 10 SYSTEM INVESTMENT?

11 Α Although it is widely agreed that distribution systems are installed in anticipation 12 of a projected level of peak load, this load is not the only cost-causative factor 13 affecting the cost of the distribution system. Safety and reliability standards, as 14 mandated in the Florida Administrative Code ("F.A.C."), also have a cost-15 causative impact on the installation of FPL's distribution system. Furthermore, 16 these cost-causative factors have a clearly identifiable "minimum" requirement 17 that is directly related to the number of customers on the system. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.034 - Standard of Construction, states: 18

- 19 20 21 22 23
- 24

25

1 "Each utility shall, at a minimum, comply with the National 2 Electrical Safety Code [ANSI C-2] [NESC], incorporated by 3 reference in Rule 25-6.0345, F.A.C. ^[4] " (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.034, 4 subpart (2), emphasis added). 5 This rule, in and of itself, clearly shows that the requirements of the 6 National Electrical Safety Code ("NESC") serve as the basis of the smalles 7 distribution system that every Florida utility must construct. 8 However, other F.A.C. rules mandate that certain facilities be constructed 9 to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC 10 requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure 11 Storm Hardening states: 12 "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, 13 and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for 14 operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost- 15 effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase 16 the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand 17 extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and 18 outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme<		
 Electrical Safety Code [ANSI C-2] [NESC], incorporated by reference in Rule 25-6.0345, F.A.C. ^{[4]n} (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.034, subpart (2), emphasis added). This rule, in and of itself, clearly shows that the requirements of the National Electrical Safety Code ("NESC") serve as the basis of the smalles distribution system that every Florida utility must construct. However, other F.A.C. rules mandate that certain facilities be constructed to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure Storm Hardening states: "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost- effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	1	"Each utility shall, at a minimum, comply with the National
 reference in Rule 25-6.0345, F.A.C. ^{[4]*} (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.034, subpart (2), emphasis added). This rule, in and of itself, clearly shows that the requirements of the National Electrical Safety Code ("NESC") serve as the basis of the smalles distribution system that every Florida utility must construct. However, other F.A.C. rules mandate that certain facilities be constructed to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure Storm Hardening states: "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost- effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	2	Electrical Safety Code [ANSI C-2] [NESC], incorporated by
4 subpart (2), emphasis added). 5 This rule, in and of itself, clearly shows that the requirements of the National Electrical Safety Code ("NESC") serve as the basis of the smalles distribution system that every Florida utility must construct. 8 However, other F.A.C. rules mandate that certain facilities be constructed to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure to requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure to increase "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost-effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).	3	reference in Rule 25-6.0345, F.A.C. [4], (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.034,
5 This rule, in and of itself, clearly shows that the requirements of the National Electrical Safety Code ("NESC") serve as the basis of the smalles distribution system that every Florida utility must construct. 8 However, other F.A.C. rules mandate that certain facilities be constructed to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure Storm Hardening states: 10 requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure for Hardening states: 12 "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost-effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).	4	subpart (2), emphasis added).
6 National Electrical Safety Code ("NESC") serve as the basis of the smalles 7 distribution system that every Florida utility must construct. 8 However, other F.A.C. rules mandate that certain facilities be constructed 9 to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC 10 requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure 11 Storm Hardening states: 12 "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, 13 and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for 14 operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost- 15 effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase 16 the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand 17 extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and 18 outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme 19 weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric 20 utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).	5	This rule, in and of itself, clearly shows that the requirements of the
 distribution system that every Florida utility must construct. However, other F.A.C. rules mandate that certain facilities be constructed to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure Storm Hardening states: "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost- effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	6	National Electrical Safety Code ("NESC") serve as the basis of the smallest
 However, other F.A.C. rules mandate that certain facilities be constructed to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure Storm Hardening states: "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost- effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	7	distribution system that every Florida utility must construct.
 to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 – Electric Infrastructure Storm Hardening states: "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost- effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	8	However, other F.A.C. rules mandate that certain facilities be constructed
10requirements.For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 - Electric Infrastructure11Storm Hardening states:12"This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate,13and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for14operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost-15effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase16the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand17extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and18outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme19weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric20utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).	9	to NESC standards that are significantly higher than the minimum NESC
11Storm Hardening states:12"This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate,13and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for14operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost-15effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase16the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand17extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and18outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme19weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric20utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).	10	requirements. For example, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 - Electric Infrastructure
 "This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate, and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost- effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	11	Storm Hardening states.
13and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for14operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost-15effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase16the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand17extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and18outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme19weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric20utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).	12	"This rule is intended to ensure the provision of safe, adequate,
14operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost-15effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase16the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand17extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and18outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme19weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric20utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).	13	and reliable electric transmission and distribution service for
 effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	14	operational as well as emergency purposes; require the cost-
16the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand17extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and18outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme19weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric20utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).	15	effective strengthening of critical electric infrastructure to increase
 extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	16	the ability of transmission and distribution facilities to withstand
 outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	17	extreme weather conditions; and reduce restoration costs and
 weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added). 	18	outage times to end-use customers associated with extreme
20 utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).	19	weather conditions. This rule applies to all investor-owned electric
	20	utilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342, subpart (1), emphasis added).

⁴F.A.C Rule 25-6.0345 – Safety Standards for Construction of New Transmission and Distribution Facilities states:

[&]quot;(1) The Commission adopts and incorporates by reference the 2002 edition of the National Electrical Safety Code (ANSI C-2) [NESC], as the applicable safety standards for transmission and distribution facilities subject to the Commission's safety jurisdiction. For electrical facilities constructed on or after February 1, 2007, the 2007 NESC shall apply..."

1		This rule mandates that the storm hardening plans adopt the extreme
2		wind loading standards specified in the 2007 version of the NESC, for new
3		construction, major planned expansions, rebuilds, or relocations of existing
4		facilities, and critical infrastructure facilities. Such F.A.C. rules cause Florida's
5		electric utilities to incur costs in a manner that is, in no way whatsoever, related
6		to the peak load of the customers, but is directly related to the existence of
7		customers on the system and the facilities required to provide any level of service
8		at all.
9		
10	Q	WHAT EVIDENCE EXISTS THAT SUGGESTS THESE DISTRIBUTION COSTS
11		ARE DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS ON THE
12		SYSTEM?
13	А	As I have already stated, F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0342 requires that planned
14		expansions, upgrades, or relocations of facilities be constructed to "extreme
15		weather conditions." F.A.C. Rule 25-6.064 describes how financial contributions
16		from customers (i.e., Contributions-in-Aid-of-Construction or "CIAC"), that are
17		collected to pay for a portion of the costs of these new or upgraded facilities,
18		should be treated. This rule states:
19		"All CIAC calculations under this rule shall be based on estimated
20		work order job costs. In addition, each utility shall use its best
21		judgment in estimating the total amount of annual revenues which
22		the new or upgraded facilities are expected to produce.
23		(a)
24		(b) In cases where more customers than the initial applicant

25

are expected to be served by the new or upgraded

1		facilities, the utility shall prorate the total CIAC over the
2		number of end-use customers expected to be served by
3		the new or upgraded facilities within a period not to exceed
4		3 years, commencing with the in-service date of the new or
5		upgraded facilities." (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.064, subpart (6),
6		emphasis added).
7		The language in this F.A.C. rule provides support for the idea that the
8		costs associated with providing service to customers, which is what the CIAC is
9		intended to offset, is directly proportional to the number of customers being
10		served. It is a small step to recognize that the costs that are not offset by CIAC
11		payments, i.e., costs that are recorded in FERC Accounts 364 through 368, are
12		also incurred in direct proportion to the number of customers.
13		
14	Com	mission's Acceptance of MDS for
14 15	Com <u>Choo</u>	mission's Acceptance of MDS for ctawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO")
14 15 16	Com <u>Choo</u> Q	mission's Acceptance of MDS for <u>ctawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO")</u> HAS THE COMMISSION RULED ON THE USE OF MDS IN ALLOCATING
14 15 16 17	Com <u>Choo</u> Q	mission's Acceptance of MDS for <u>ctawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO")</u> HAS THE COMMISSION RULED ON THE USE OF MDS IN ALLOCATING DISTRIBUTION COSTS IN THE PAST?
14 15 16 17 18	Com <u>Choo</u> Q	mission's Acceptance of MDS for <u>ctawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO")</u> HAS THE COMMISSION RULED ON THE USE OF MDS IN ALLOCATING DISTRIBUTION COSTS IN THE PAST? Yes, it has. Unfortunately, the Commission has generally failed to recognize this
14 15 16 17 18 19	Com <u>Choc</u> Q	mission's Acceptance of MDS for <u>ctawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO")</u> HAS THE COMMISSION RULED ON THE USE OF MDS IN ALLOCATING DISTRIBUTION COSTS IN THE PAST? Yes, it has. Unfortunately, the Commission has generally failed to recognize this very real cost driver in allocating costs in several instances. However, this does
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Com <u>Choc</u> Q	mission's Acceptance of MDS for <u>ctawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO")</u> HAS THE COMMISSION RULED ON THE USE OF MDS IN ALLOCATING DISTRIBUTION COSTS IN THE PAST? Yes, it has. Unfortunately, the Commission has generally failed to recognize this very real cost driver in allocating costs in several instances. However, this does not mean that the Commission has never recognized MDS in cost studies or that
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Com <u>Choc</u> Q	mission's Acceptance of MDS for tawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO") HAS THE COMMISSION RULED ON THE USE OF MDS IN ALLOCATING DISTRIBUTION COSTS IN THE PAST? Yes, it has. Unfortunately, the Commission has generally failed to recognize this very real cost driver in allocating costs in several instances. However, this does not mean that the Commission has never recognized MDS in cost studies or that it never will be persuaded that recognition of MDS is proper.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Com <u>Choo</u> Q	mission's Acceptance of MDS for tawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO") HAS THE COMMISSION RULED ON THE USE OF MDS IN ALLOCATING DISTRIBUTION COSTS IN THE PAST? Yes, it has. Unfortunately, the Commission has generally failed to recognize this very real cost driver in allocating costs in several instances. However, this does not mean that the Commission has never recognized MDS in cost studies or that it never will be persuaded that recognition of MDS is proper.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Com <u>Choo</u> Q	mission's Acceptance of MDS for ctawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO") HAS THE COMMISSION RULED ON THE USE OF MDS IN ALLOCATING DISTRIBUTION COSTS IN THE PAST? Yes, it has. Unfortunately, the Commission has generally failed to recognize this very real cost driver in allocating costs in several instances. However, this does not mean that the Commission has never recognized MDS in cost studies or that it never will be persuaded that recognition of MDS is proper.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Com Q A	 mission's Acceptance of MDS for ctawhatchee Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("CHELCO") HAS THE COMMISSION RULED ON THE USE OF MDS IN ALLOCATING DISTRIBUTION COSTS IN THE PAST? Yes, it has. Unfortunately, the Commission has generally failed to recognize this very real cost driver in allocating costs in several instances. However, this does not mean that the Commission has never recognized MDS in cost studies or that it never will be persuaded that recognition of MDS is proper.

.

1	Q	HAS THE COMMISSION EVER ADOPTED AN ECOS STUDY THAT
2		INCLUDED THE USE OF AN MDS METHOD BY ANY FLORIDA UTILITY?
3	Α	Yes. In Order No. PSC-02-1169-TRF-EC, issued in Docket No. 020537-EC on
4		August 26, 2002, the Commission approved rates for CHELCO that were based
5		on an ECOS study which used the "zero-intercept" method to estimate the MDS
6	5	costs, and allocated them based on the number of customers.
7		In addition, I am aware of a rate settlement in the recent Gulf Power
8		Company rate case, Docket No. 110138-EI, which was based on cost of service
9		results that recognized the MDS and allocated associated costs on a customer
10		basis.
11		
12	Q	WHY DID THE COMMISSION APPROVE THE USE OF AN MDS METHOD
13		FOR CHELCO WHEN IT GENERALLY HAD NOT ALLOWED SUCH USE FOR
1 4		IOUS?
15	А	In its Order No. PSC-02-1169-TRF-EC, the Commission stated:
16		"In the past 20 years, we have consistently rejected the use of the
17		MDS classification methodology by investor-owned utilities. In this
18		case, however, we find that CHELCO has four unique
19		characteristics that justify the use of the MDS classification
20		methodology in its cost of service study." (Choctawhatchee
21		Electric Cooperative, Inc., Order No. PSC-02-1169-TRF-EC,
22		issued August 26, 2002 in Docket No. 020537-EC, page 3).
23		
24		
25		

1		The first unique characteristic identified by the Commission was that
2		"CHELCO has a density of ten customers per mile, while most investor-owned
3		utilities have a density of fifty-five customers per mile or greater." (Id.). The
4		Commission's Order also states:
5		"In a high-density service territory, several customers may be
6		served by a single transformer, while in a sparsely populated rural
7		area there is usually one transformer for each residential account.
8		Thus, the significant costs of constructing and maintaining a mile
9		of line in a rural service territory are spread to a significantly fewer
10		number of customers." (Id. page 4).
11		
12	Q	DO YOU WISH TO COMMENT ON THE COMMISSION'S STATED
13		RATIONALE?
14		
14	Α	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities
15	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer
15 16	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer densities of the IOUs suggest that, on average, "most" IOUs have incurred the
15 16 17	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer densities of the IOUs suggest that, on average, "most" IOUs have incurred the cost of connecting an additional customer five and a half times more frequently
15 16 17 18	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer densities of the IOUs suggest that, on average, "most" IOUs have incurred the cost of connecting an additional customer five and a half times more frequently than CHELCO. This implies that the customer-related costs incurred to connect
15 16 17 18 19	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer densities of the IOUs suggest that, on average, "most" IOUs have incurred the cost of connecting an additional customer five and a half times more frequently than CHELCO. This implies that the customer-related costs incurred to connect customers to the system will be much higher for the IOUs than for CHELCO. In
15 16 17 18 19 20	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer densities of the IOUs suggest that, on average, "most" IOUs have incurred the cost of connecting an additional customer five and a half times more frequently than CHELCO. This implies that the customer-related costs incurred to connect customers to the system will be much higher for the IOUs than for CHELCO. In other words, most IOUs will incur the costs of transformers and secondary
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer densities of the IOUs suggest that, on average, "most" IOUs have incurred the cost of connecting an additional customer five and a half times more frequently than CHELCO. This implies that the customer-related costs incurred to connect customers to the system will be much higher for the IOUs than for CHELCO. In other words, most IOUs will incur the costs of transformers and secondary voltage circuits five times as often as CHELCO does. It is unclear, therefore, why
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer densities of the IOUs suggest that, on average, "most" IOUs have incurred the cost of connecting an additional customer five and a half times more frequently than CHELCO. This implies that the customer-related costs incurred to connect customers to the system will be much higher for the IOUs than for CHELCO. In other words, most IOUs will incur the costs of transformers and secondary voltage circuits five times as often as CHELCO does. It is unclear, therefore, why CHELCO's relatively low customer density justifies its use of MDS methods, but
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer densities of the IOUs suggest that, on average, "most" IOUs have incurred the cost of connecting an additional customer five and a half times more frequently than CHELCO. This implies that the customer-related costs incurred to connect customers to the system will be much higher for the IOUs than for CHELCO. In other words, most IOUs will incur the costs of transformers and secondary voltage circuits five times as often as CHELCO does. It is unclear, therefore, why CHELCO's relatively low customer density justifies its use of MDS methods, but the much more frequent incurrence of customer-related costs of "most" IOUs
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23 24	A	Yes. There are a couple of problems with using relatively low customer densities as a basis for approving an MDS. First, it is counterintuitive. The customer densities of the IOUs suggest that, on average, "most" IOUs have incurred the cost of connecting an additional customer five and a half times more frequently than CHELCO. This implies that the customer-related costs incurred to connect customers to the system will be much higher for the IOUs than for CHELCO. In other words, most IOUs will incur the costs of transformers and secondary voltage circuits five times as often as CHELCO does. It is unclear, therefore, why CHELCO's relatively low customer density justifies its use of MDS methods, but the much more frequent incurrence of customer-related costs of "most" IOUs does not.

1 More importantly, I am unaware of any other instances where a 2 Commission has based adoption of the MDS method on the customer density of 3 one utility relative to another. Indeed, the Commission's allowance of the MDS 4 method in the case of CHELCO demonstrates, at the very least, that the 5 Commission is aware that some portion of the primary and secondary distribution 6 system costs, other than those related to services and meters is customer-7 related. Furthermore, the Commission's acceptance of CHELCO's zero-intercept 8 analysis shows that it also recognizes the usefulness of such analyses to 9 estimate this customer-related portion.

10

11

12

Q WHAT IS THE SECOND UNIQUE CHARACTERISTIC OF CHELCO THAT THE COMMISSION IDENTIFIED?

A The second unique characteristic identified by the Commission was that
"CHELCO's rural service territory is quite different from an urban investor-owned
utility." The Commission explains in its order:

16 "Urban areas are normally occupied throughout the year, and 17 customers usually consume a large amount of electricity that 18 varies seasonally with their heating and cooling load. By contrast, CHELCO provides service to a significant number of barns, stock 19 20 tanks, electric fences, hunting cabins, and vacation homes. 21 These types of customers consume small amounts of electricity 22 during the course of the year, and their usage is sporadic. A rate 23 design with a relatively low customer charge and a high energy 24 charge for these customers may not recover the costs of 25 investment necessary to serve their load." (Id.).
1 This explanation is surprising in that it begins by describing how 2 perceived differences between rural and urban service territories pertain to the 3 MDS method, yet then draw a conclusion about measuring cost, an empirical 4 determination, on a decision about rate design. Nothing is said to address how 5 urban/rural territory differences negate the importance of the MDS in one case, 6 or increase the importance of the MDS in the other. Furthermore, the comments 7 regarding rate design appear out of place since the MDS is specific to the ECOS 8 study and therefore precedes, but is otherwise unrelated to the rate design 9 process.

10

11 Reasons for Past Commission Failure to Adopt of MDS

12 Q GIVEN THAT THE COMMISSION HAS APPROVED THE USE OF MDS 13 METHODS FOR AN ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, WHAT REASONS HAS THE 14 COMMISSION GIVEN IN REJECTING THE USE OF MDS METHODS FOR 15 IOUS IN PAST CASES?

- 16 A The Commission's objections to the MDS have been numerous and varied. In its 17 June 10, 2002 order (Order No. PSC-02-0787-FOF-E1) issued in regard to FPL's 18 2002 rate case (Docket No. 010949-E1), the Commission rejected the use of the 19 MDS after providing the following explanations:
- Although utility and intervenor witnesses relied on the NARUC Manual to
 support the use of MDS, the NARUC Manual's stated purpose shows it
 was designed to educate regarding various cost allocation methods, not
 mandate any particular method.
- 24 25

- 2. FPL provided no evidence on the specific circumstances that made it
 choose the MDS methodology over the method approved by the
 Commission in FPL's previous rate case.
- 3. The MDS methodology requires construction of a hypothetical system
 consisting of equipment that is designed to carry zero load. Therefore, no
 real equipment equates to the costs identified by the zero-intercept
 methodology. The Commission has rejected MDS in the past for this very
 reason.
- 9 4. Prior orders by the Commission show that it was the MDS's theoretical
 10 construct with which the Commission disagreed, not the end result of
 11 ECOS studies that use MDS methods.
- 12 5. The MDS is internally inconsistent in that it separates out distribution
 13 facilities for different treatment than transmission lines.

These are just a subset of the arguments against the MDS that the Commission has accepted over the last 30 years. Indeed, the Commission has not only rejected MDS proposals from FPL, but has also rejected MDS proposals from the Commission Staff, Florida Industrial Power Users Group, South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association, Tampa Electric Company, and Florida Power Corporation.⁵ Unfortunately, there are logical or inapplicable problems with each of the reasons previously relied on by the Commission.

- 21
- 22
- 23

⁵It is noteworthy that the Commission did not raise these objections in approving the rate settlement in the previously mentioned Gulf Power Company case.

1QDOES THE MDS METHODOLOGY REQUIRE CONSTRUCTION OF A2HYPOTHETICAL SYSTEM CONSISTING OF EQUIPMENT THAT IS3DESIGNED TO CARRY ZERO LOAD?

4 Α No. The notion that the MDS is designed to carry no load is an 5 over-simplification, and is also something of a straw-man argument. A better 6 description of the MDS is that it reflects the smallest, lowest cost distribution 7 system that must be installed for the utility to meet its obligation to provide 8 service to its customers, but does not contain costs incurred to meet the 9 customer's peak load. Therefore, the MDS methodology only requires the 10 analyst to identify the electric system components that must be installed to meet 11 whatever construction, safety and/or reliability standards are enforced by the 12 governing authorities at the time the line is installed. Costs for meeting system 13 demand above these minimum levels are properly allocated on demand, as FPL 14 has done.

15 The most realistic and accurate concept of the MDS is that it consists of 16 the network of electric lines that conform to the NESC requirements described in 17 the F.A.C.

18

19QIS THE MDS INTERNALLY INCONSISTENT IN THAT IT SEPARATES OUT20DISTRIBUTION FACILITIES FOR DIFFERENT TREATMENT THAN21TRANSMISSION LINES?

A No. It is universally understood that any electric system that carries electricity
 from the generator to the customer must contain transmission, sub-transmission,
 and distribution components. However, it is also widely recognized that the
 customer-related portion of costs steadily decreases as one moves away from

the end-use customer toward the generator. At the transmission level, the
 customer-related portion of costs is generally low.

For example, at the meter, the customer-related portion of costs is 100%. Likewise, the customer-related portion of service costs is also 100%. However, the customer portion of costs drops significantly at the level of primary distribution lines. Although the MDS approach could be applied to transmission lines as well, the impact of any reallocation likely would be minor and would not justify the complexity of the additional analysis.

9

10 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE NESC STANDARDS THAT THE COMMISSION 11 ADOPTED IN THE F.A.C.

A F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0345 – Safety Standards for Construction of New Transmission
and Distribution Facilities states:

14 "The Commission adopts and incorporates by reference the 2002 15 edition of the National Electrical Safety Code (ANSI C-2) [NESC], 16 as the applicable safety standards for transmission and 17 distribution facilities subject to the Commission's safety For electrical facilities constructed on or after 18 jurisdiction. February 1, 2007, the 2007 NESC shall apply. Electrical facilities 19 20 constructed prior to February 1, 2007, shall be governed by the 21 edition of the NESC specified by subsections 013.B.1, 013.B.2, 22 and 013.B.3 of the 2007 NESC. Each investor-owned electric 23 utility, rural electric cooperative and municipal electric system 24 shall, at a minimum, comply with the standards in these

1		provisions.* (F.A.C. Rule 25-6.0345, subpart (1), emphasis
2		added).
3		
4	Q	WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THE NESC?
5	Α	Section 1, Part 010, of the NESC states:
6		"The purpose of these rules is the practical safeguarding of
7		persons during the installation, operation, or maintenance of
8		electric supply and communication lines and their associated
9		equipment. They contain minimum provisions considered
10	¢	necessary for the safety of employees and the public. They are
11		not intended as a design specification or an instruction manual."
12		(Emphasis added).
13		
14	Q	DOES THE NESC ALSO ESTABLISH STANDARDS FOR THE ELECTRICAL
15		DEMAND EACH COMPONENT MUST BE CAPABLE OF CARRYING?
16	Α	Not directly. To my knowledge, the only situation where the NESC covers
17		something like this is in the case of grounding wires where the NESC sets the
18		"short time ampacity adequate for a fault current." ⁶ Yet even here, the purpose of
19		the grounding wire is to provide safety or enhance reliability rather than to serve
20	·	electrical load.
21		
22		
23		
24	1	
		^e Section 9, Subsection 93.C., Ampacity and Strength.

Q ARE MDS METHODS USED FOR ALLOCATING DISTRIBUTION COSTS IN OTHER STATES? A Yes, it is not uncommon outside of Florida. Our firm's research indicates that MDS methods are currently, or have been approved by at least 17 state

5 6

7

Q WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND?

commissions.

8 Α The Commission should require FPL to use the zero-intercept method to 9 estimate the customer-related costs associated with the Company's primary and 10 secondary distribution system in its next rate case. By recognizing the MDS in its 11 ECOS study, FPL will obtain a reasonable, yet understated, estimate of costs 12 associated with the MDS. Based on MDS studies by other utilities and in other jurisdictions, it is reasonable to expect that FPL would find that the customer-13 14 related component of the distribution system to be in the neighborhood of 35% to 15 40%, with the remainder being demand-related. Failure to recognize the MDS at all implicitly assumes zero percent, which is arbitrary and unreasonable as an 16 17 estimate.

RATE DESIGN

20 Q HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED RATE DESIGN AND 21 THE ASSOCIATED TESTIMONY?

22

18

19

- A Yes. This topic is addressed by FPL witness Renae B. Deaton.
- 23
- 24
- 25

1	Q	DO YOU TAKE ISSUE WITH ANY OF THE PROPOSED BASE RATE DESIGN
2		IN THIS PROCEEDING?

- 3 A Yes. The Company's class impact moderation method should be applied
 4 differently.
- 5

6 Q HOW DO YOU PROPOSE TO APPLY THE RATE MODERATION APPROACH 7 DIFFERENTLY?

8 Α I propose to alter the rate increase moderation methodology employed by the 9 Company and described in Ms. Deaton's testimony. The Company calculates 10 the 1.5x system average increase cap based on the total increase to each class, 11 including adjustment clauses. Yet, this case involves increases in base rates 12 only, and the adjustment clauses are not affected by decisions in this case. 13 Allowing for the inclusion of adjustment clause revenue impedes somewhat the 14 goal of efficiently and equitably bringing classes closer to parity because it 15 distorts the view of which classes deserve the greatest rate increases according 16 to the Company's cost of service study. It also dilutes the rate moderating effect 17 of the mitigation criterion.

18

PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY INCLUDING ADJUSTMENT CLAUSE REVENUE IN 19 Q THE RATE MODERATION PROCESS IMPEDES SOMEWHAT THE GOAL OF 20 21 EFFICIENTLY AND EQUITABLY BRINGING CLASSES CLOSER TO PARITY. 22 Α As alluded to early in this testimony, one of the purposes of a class cost of 23 service study is to be used as a basis for rate design to ensure that the total 24 revenue increase requested by the Company is properly allocated to those 25 classes that are currently being subsidized by other classes. In this rate

proceeding, only the base rate revenue is being investigated, and only the base rate revenue was included in the cost of service studies performed. The results of these studies tell us which classes are most deserving of a rate increase. If, then, the resulting revenue increases are adjusted and re-allocated based on a metric that includes non-base rate revenue, the view of which classes are most deserving of a rate increase gets distorted.

7

8 Q PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY INCLUDING ADJUSTMENT CLAUSE REVENUE IN 9 THE RATE MITIGATION PROCESS DILUTES THE RATE MITIGATING 10 EFFECT OF THE MODERATION CRITERION.

11 Α Two of the basic tenets of sound rate design are to promote gradualism and the 12 avoidance of rate shock. The 1.5x system average increase cap clearly is a step 13 toward this goal. Since the adjustment clause revenues are not at issue in this 14 case, the only rates that need to be increased gradually, in order to avoid rate 15 shock are the base rates. Other costs, such as the adjustment charges, or even 16 other costs that might be faced by a customer (e.g., natural gas) are not as 17 relevant. Therefore, rate moderation criteria are most effective if applied to only 18 those charges that are subject to change in this case, i.e., base rate charges.

19

20 Q WHAT IS YOUR SUGGESTED ALTERNATIVE TO THE COMPANY'S RATE 21 MITIGATION PROCESS?

As opposed to calculating the maximum revenue increase allowed, and redistributing the revenue shortfall to classes based on the total proposed increase including adjustment clause revenue, I propose to follow the Company's

3401 Direct Testimony of Robert R. Stephens FPSC Docket No. 120015-Ei Page 31

1		process, except to utilize the proposed base-rate-only increase. Exhibit	RRS-1
2		shows the effects of this adjustment on all rate classes.	
3			
4	Q	DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?	
5	Α	Yes, it does.	
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

BRUBAKER & ASSOCIATES, INC.

1

3

4

5

Qualifications of Robert R. Stephens

- 2 Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.
 - A Robert R. Stephens. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.
- 6 Q PLEASE STATE YOUR OCCUPATION.
- 7 A I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a Principal in the firm
 8 of Brubaker & Associates, Inc., energy, economic and regulatory consultants.
- 9

10 Q PLEASE STATE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE.

11 Α I graduated from Southern Illinois University at Carbondale in 1984 with a 12 Bachelor of Science degree in Engineering. During college, I was employed by 13 Central Illinois Public Service Company in the Gas Department. Upon 14 graduation, I accepted a position as a Mechanical Engineer at the Illinois 15 Department of Energy and Natural Resources. In the summer of 1986, I 16 accepted a position as Energy Planner with City Water, Light and Power, a 17 municipal electric and water utility in Springfield, Illinois. My duties centered on integrated resource planning and the design and administration of load 18 19 management programs.

From July 1989 to June 1994, I was employed as a Senior Economic Analyst in the Planning and Operations Department of the Staff of the Illinois Commerce Commission. In this position, I reviewed utility filings and prepared various reports and testimony for use by the Commission. From June 1994 to August 1997, I worked directly with a Commissioner as an Executive Assistant. In this role, I provided technical and policy analyses on a broad spectrum of

issues related to the electric, gas, telecommunications and water utility
 industries.

In May 1996, I graduated from the University of Illinois at Springfield with
a Master of Business Administration degree.

5 In August 1997, I joined Brubaker & Associates, Inc. as a Consultant. 6 Since that time, I have participated in the analysis of various utility rate and 7 restructuring matters in several states and the evaluation of power supply 8 proposals for clients. I am currently a Principal in the firm.

9 The firm of Brubaker & Associates, Inc. provides consulting services in 10 the field of energy procurement and public utility regulation to many clients, including large industrial and institutional customers, some utilities, and on 11 12 occasion, state regulatory agencies. More specifically, we provide analysis of 13 energy procurement options based on consideration of prices and reliability as 14 related to the needs of the client; prepare rate, feasibility, economic and cost of 15 service studies relating to energy and utility services; prepare depreciation and 16 feasibility studies relating to utility service; assist in contract negotiations for utility 17 services; and provide technical support to legislative activities.

18 In addition to our main office in St. Louis, the firm also has branch offices
19 in Phoenix, Arizona and Corpus Christi, Texas.

21 22 23

20

24 25

NDoc\Shares\ProlawDocs\STW9608\Testimony-BAI\220731.doc

1 CAPT. MILLER: I would also like to move 2 Mr. Stephens' exhibits, identified as 371 and 372 into 3 the record. 4 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Any objections? 5 MR. RUBIN: No objections. 6 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Seeing none, Exhibits 371 and 7 372 will be entered into the record. Okay? (Exhibits 371 and 372 admitted in evidence.) 8 9 MR. YOUNG: Madam Chairman, that ends the Federal 10 Executive Agency's direct case. The next one, Algenol, 11 it is my understanding that counsel for Algenol has 12 communicated with Staff that they would like to withdraw R. Paul Woods' testimony. He does not have any exhibits 13 14 attached to that testimony. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. We will withdraw 15 16 Mr. Woods' testimony, with no exhibits. 17 MR. YOUNG: Next, Staff would just note that 18 Mr. Hendricks and Mr. Saporito have already testified, and we are now on Staff's witnesses, which have been 19 20 stipulated. And at this time Staff would like to move the 21 prefiled direct testimony of Kathy L. Welch into the 22 23 record. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. Any objections? 24 25 MR. RUBIN: No objections.

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1	COM	MISSIONE	ER BROWN:	We wi	ill move	e Kathy	Welch's
2	prefiled	direct	testimony	into	the rec	ord.	
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							

- - - * ٠

FPSC-COMMISSION GLERK

1	BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	
2	COMMISSION STAFF	
3	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF KATHY L. WELCH	
4	DOCKET NO. 120015-EI	
5	JULY 16, 2012	
6	Q. Please state your name and business address.	
7	A. My name is Kathy L. Welch, and my business address is 3625 N.W. 82nd Ave.,	
8	Suite 400, Miami, Florida, 33166.	
9	Q. By whom are you presently employed and in what capacity?	
10	A. I am employed by the Florida Public Service Commission as a Public Utilities	
11	Supervisor in the Office of Auditing and Performance Analysis.	
12	Q. How long have you been employed by the Commission?	
13	A. I have been employed by the Florida Public Service Commission since June, 1979.	
14	Q. Briefly review your educational and professional background.	
15	A. I have a Bachelor of Business Administration degree with a major in accounting	
16	from Florida Atlantic University and a Masters of Adult Education and Human Resource	
17	Development from Florida International University. I have a Certified Public Manager	
18	certificate from Florida State University. I am also a Certified Public Accountant licensed	
19	in the State of Florida, and I am a member of the American and Florida Institutes of	
20	Certified Public Accountants. I was hired as a Public Utilities Analyst I by the Florida	
21	Public Service Commission in June of 1979. I was promoted to Public Utilities	
22	Supervisor on June 1, 2001.	
23	Q. Please describe your current responsibilities.	
24	A. Currently, I am a Public Utilities Supervisor with the responsibilities of	
25	administering the District Office and reviewing work load and allocating resources to ULIS	.7E ₽

- 1 -

complete field work and issue audit reports when due. I also supervise, plan, and conduct
 utility audits of manual and automated accounting systems for historical and forecasted
 data.

4 Q. Have you presented testimony before this Commission or any other 5 regulatory agency?

- 6 A. Yes. I have testified in several cases before the Florida Public Service
 7 Commission. Exhibit KLW-1 lists these cases.
- 8 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony today?
- 9 A. The purpose of my testimony is to sponsor the staff audit report of Florida Power
 10 & Light Company (FPL or Utility) which addresses the Utility's filing in Docket No.
 11 120015-EI Petition for increase in rates. We issued an audit report in this docket on June
 12 28, 2012. This audit report is filed with my testimony and is identified as Exhibit KLW-
- 13 2.

14 Q. Was this audit prepared by you or under your direction?

- 15 A. Yes, it was prepared under my direction.
- 16 Q. What audit period did you use in this audit?
- 17 A. The historical year ended December 31, 2011 is the audit period unless otherwise
 18 specified.

19 Q. Please describe the work you performed in this audit?

- 20 A. I have broken the audit work into the following categories.
- 21 **General**

We obtained a 13-month trial balance that reconciled to the Utility's general ledger and traced it to the Minimum Filing Requirements (MFRs) for rate base, net operating income, and capital structure.

Audit staff reconciled the adjustments to rate base and net operating income from the MFRs to the general ledger or other supporting documentation to verify that the adjustments for the audit period were consistent with the Commission's findings in prior cases. We verified that all necessary adjustments were made and that they were correctly calculated based on past orders or rules.

6 **Rate Base**

7 Utility Plant in Service

8 Audit staff obtained a schedule by plant and reserve accounts by month for the 9 historical test year ended December 31, 2011 with 13-month average balances. We traced 10 this schedule to the trial balance and the MFRs. We also obtained a schedule of plant balances by detailed account from January 1, 2009 to March 31, 2012 and traced it to the 11 trial balance and the MFRs. We judgmentally selected work orders added since the last 12 13 rate case and traced additions, retirements, and adjustments, including the Cape Canaveral 14 Modernization, to supporting documentation. In addition, we traced the journal entries 15 for the sale of the general office in Miami and the aircraft transfer to source documents. We reviewed the transactions related to the sale of the general office. 16

17 Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization

We reconciled the Utility's books to the MFR for the historical test year. We reconciled the annual accumulated depreciation and amortization accruals to the Utility's books. We reconciled depreciation and amortization rates to Order No. PSC-10-0153-FOF-EI in Docket Nos. 080677-EI and 090130-EI issued March 17, 2010. We also selected a sample of adjustments made by the Utility and reviewed the source documents.

23 Construction Work in Progress

We obtained a list of projects included in CWIP, which were eligible for AFUDC
according to Rule 25-6.0141, Florida Administrative Code. We recalculated AFUDC for

the work orders tested. We also obtained a list of projects included in CWIP that were not
 eligible for AFUDC and verified that the projects were not eligible according to the rule.
 We noted that the Utility is not requesting AFUDC-eligible CWIP in rate base.

4 Working Capital

5 We reviewed the accounts included in working capital for items that may earn 6 interest. We reviewed the interest income and interest expense accounts, and verified that 7 either the interest accrued on these accounts was also included or the account was 8 removed from working capital.

9 We determined which of the prepayments, deferred debits, and deferred credits 10 accounts were included in working capital, and then selected accounts with material 11 balances. Audit staff judgmentally sampled these accounts, traced items to source 12 documentation, verified to determine they were utility-related, and appropriately included 13 in working capital.

We judgmentally sampled accounts 228.1 – Accumulated Provision for Property
Insurance, 228.2 – Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages, and 228.4 –
Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions. We traced transactions to source
documentation, determined the items were utility-related, and determined if they were
appropriately included in working capital.

19 Net Operating Income

20 Operating Revenue

We reconciled the monthly revenues in the MFRs to the Utility's books. We recalculated a judgmental sample of customer bills and traced the rates to the appropriate clause factors and tariffs. We traced the unbilled revenue for the audit period to the MFRs and the general ledger. We reviewed the unbilled calculation.

1 Operation and Maintenance Expense

Audit staff prepared an analytical review of the Utility's expenses. We compared the expenses from 2008 to 2011 noting any large increases in accounts. We selected a judgmental sample based on the analytical review and tested to see if the transactions were adequately supported, and recorded in compliance with the Uniform System of Accounts (USOA).

We selected a judgmental sample from the advertising account for the historical
test year and reviewed the advertisements to determine if they are image enhancing in
nature, promotional, or related to non-utility operations or one of the recovery clauses.

We selected a judgmental sample of legal fees, other outside service expenses, sales expenses, customer service expenses, office supplies and expense, and miscellaneous general expenses. We tested the transactions to see that they were reasonable, adequately supported, and recorded in compliance with the USOA.

We selected a sample of liability, health and life insurance expense during the audit period and verified the expense to invoices in conjunction with the prepaid account. We also verified that the utility included refunds as a credit to the expense account.

We traced the uncollectible provision and expense accounts to the Utility's ledger and the MFRs. We also reviewed the components of the provision balance and reconciled the provision to the expense account. We noted that the reserve balance decreased \$9,452,264 during the historical year due to the elimination of a special provision program. In addition, the uncollectible account expense decreased \$8,795,237 or 55% since 2006.

23 Depreciation Expense

We obtained depreciation schedules, reconciled them to the general ledger and the
MFRs. We compared the rates used to Order No. PSC-10-0153-FOF-EI in Docket Nos.

1 080677-EI and 090130-EI, issued March 17, 2010.

2 Taxes Other than Income

3	We reconciled the monthly sales tax returns to the Utility's books. V	Ne
4	recalculated the returns for selected months for mathematical accuracy. We reviewed the	:he
5	recorded entries and concluded that the collection discount was recorded above the line.	

6 We traced the MFR schedule for taxes other than income to the general ledger and
7 reconciled it to the applicable tax returns.

8 Income Taxes

We traced the federal and state income taxes from the filing to the Utility's books.
The 2011 tax returns had not been filed at the time the report was written. We traced the
deferred income tax expense and the deferred tax balances to the books and the deferred
tax reports.

13 |Capital Structure

We obtained the rate base/capital structure reconciliation and determined that the non-utility adjustments removed in rate base were removed in the capital structure. We obtained a 13-month average trial balance from the Utility's general ledger and reconciled it to the cost of capital MFRs.

Audit staff reconciled the cost of capital cost rates for the audit period to the debt
documentation. We obtained a reconciliation of the rate base adjustments in the capital
structure and traced it to the MFRs and the general ledger.

21 Other

22 Affiliate Transactions

Audit staff reviewed the Utility's policies and procedures relating to the recording of affiliate transactions and the cost/allocation manual for employees. During the review of rate base and net operating income, we examined items that were allocated and

1 compared them to the Utility's policies and procedures. We obtained supporting 2 documentation from several of the affiliates and reviewed the allocation methodology. 3 We reviewed the calculation of the management fee and the drivers used and compared 4 the methodology and rates to the last rate case audit. We traced the budget activity to the 5 actual ledger amounts. We reviewed charges to FPL to determine if they were charged at 6 the lower of cost or market or based on prior Commission orders. We obtained a list of 7 space rented to affiliates by building, square footage and cost per square foot and 8 compared the rent charged to the Market Rent Valuation. We reviewed the 9 Diversification Report and judgmentally selected a sample of officers of both FPL and its 10 affiliates and reviewed the allocation percents of these officers to determine 11 reasonableness based on their duties.

12 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Audit

We read the FERC audit, dated October 10, 2008, pertaining to the audit of Open
Access Same-Time Information System Requirements and determined that FPL
implemented the corrective action that was required.

16 Internal and External Audits

We reviewed the internal and external audits to determine if any adjustments
materially affected the audit period. We noted that the Utility had performed the required
corrective action in the applicable follow-up audit.

20 Q. Please review the audit findings in this audit report, Exhibit KLW-2.

21 A. There were six findings in this audit as follows:

22 Finding 1: Executive Compensation Adjustment

The Utility removed \$28,402,000 from Net Operating Income related to an
adjustment to Executive Compensation and Non-Executive Performance Shares, based on
Order No. PSC-10-0153-FOF-EI in Docket Nos. 080677-EI and 090130-EI, issued March

17, 2010. In determining the amount we noted that the January 2011 amount of \$213,000
 for the Non-Executive Performance shares was not included in the schedule. Therefore,
 the adjustment to remove executive compensation was understated by \$213,000 and
 operating expenses should be reduced by \$213,000 in the historic test year.

-5

Finding 2: Possible Non-Recurring Expenses

We selected samples of accounts in the historic 2011 year based on an analytical
review. In our sample, we determined that some expenses may not be re-occurring and
should be reviewed in conjunction with Tallahassee staff's review of the 2013 forecast.

9 1. In December of 2011, there was a write-off of \$10,405,707.28 to account 930.2
of FPL' Energy Secure Pipeline. FPL's forecast of account 930.2-Miscellaneous General
Expense decreased in 2013 by \$8,728,400, from \$27,044,400 in 2011 to \$18,316,000 in
2013. Therefore, it appears that FPL removed the \$10,405,707 in its forecast for 2013 but
provided other costs that increased. Most of the difference related to an increase of \$2.7
million for industry dues in 2013. The additional dues should be reviewed in conjunction
with the 2013 forecast.

16 2. In December of 2011, an entry of \$144,667.03 was made to account 57217 Maintenance of Underground Lines that related to 2009 costs that had been in a
18 completed not classified account and were being written off to expense in 2011. These
19 costs should not be re-occurring and the 2013 forecast review should insure that they were
20 removed.

3. In October of 2011, there was an entry of \$227,525.76 to account 560-O & M
 Transmission Maintenance for transmission line data gathering in response to a 2010
 NERC audit. There may be additional costs in 2011 related to this project. Whether these
 charges are re-occurring should be reviewed in conjunction with the forecast.

4. In 2011, the sample of account 902-Meter Reading included several invoices 1 2 related to the Advanced Metering Infrastructure (AMI). Some of these costs were offset 3 by a Department of Energy grant. Since some of the costs related to production and 4 integration, there may be many costs related to this project that are not re-occurring. For 5 example, there was a \$340,246.34 charge for severance pay for meter reading employees 6 who were let go because of the system that would not be re-occurring. There was an 7 invoice of \$104,005 for system integration activities and \$38,149 for production software 8 support. According to a response by FPL, total AMI expenses in 2011 were \$14,700,000 9 and capital costs were \$203,200 net of the Department of Energy grant. The review of the 10 2013 forecast should determine if it has been reduced for AMI related costs that are not 11 re-occurring.

12 5. In July 2011, FPL switched from its Walker accounting system to a SAP 13 accounting system. In our sample, we found invoices related to computer software 14 integration. FPL provided a budget report showing the Information Management expense 15 budget was reduced by \$2,037,081 for costs related to the SAP project. The Tallahassee 16 staff should review the 2013 forecast to determine that other costs related to 17 implementation of SAP such as training are removed.

18 6. The sample of account 923-Outside Services in 2011 included legal and
19 accounting invoices totaling \$101,402 related to the negotiations to purchase the utility
20 system from the City of Vero Beach. Tallahassee staff should determine if these and any
21 additional costs related to the purchase were removed from the forecast.

7. The sample of account 923-Outside Services in 2011 included \$108,427 related
to studies of customer satisfaction. Tallahassee staff should determine if these and any
additional costs related to the studies will be re-occurring in 2013.

1 Finding 3: Training

Three invoices related to training of employees were selected in the sample. Each class included employees from affiliate companies. The dollar effect of the adjustment, \$3,631, is immaterial to this filing in 2011. However, training costs should be allocated to the affiliate companies based on number of participants and only three trainings were selected as part of the sample.

- FPL has responded that it pays in full for the invoice, review on a monthly basis,
 and charge the appropriate affiliate for each participant. However, the affiliates were not
 charged for the three invoices in the sample.
- 10 Finding 4: Patents

An invoice in the sample of account 923-Outside Services included patent and
trademark litigation related to patents obtained by FPL. They included patent litigation
related to the following:

1. A boom truck patent.

15 2. Filing of a patent related to the development of an innovation related to16 automated meter reading technology.

17 3. Due diligence and prosecution work for an FPL Power Generation business18 unit invention of a rotational blade predictive heat monitor.

Patent prosecution work for an FPL Distribution invention of a boom
 radiography test device.

21 5. Patent prosecution work for an FPL Power Generation business unit invention
22 of a matrix model builder.

23 6. Patent prosecution work for an FPL Power Generation business unit invention
24 of a combustion turbine inlet filter.

25

- 7. Patent prosecution work for an invention by an FPL Distribution business unit
 on distribution situational awareness.
- 3 The Tallahassee staff should insure that revenues or other benefits received related
 4 to the patents developed by the Utility stay with the Utility.
- 5 Finding 5: FiberNet

6 FiberNet charges FPL for depreciation and a return on investment for property 7 transferred from FPL to FiberNet in the year 2000. FPL has adjusted the return on these 8 assets in 2011 based on Order No. PSC-10-0153-FOF-EI in Docket Nos. 080677-EI and 9 090130-EI, issued March 17, 2010. The total charge in the historic 2011 test year of 10 \$6,857,570, before the ordered adjustment, included an amount for \$109,589 which the 11 Utility says is a one-time non-recurring charge. The charge is taxed by approximately 12 11% for a taxed amount of \$121,644. FPL allocates 83.54% to base operating and 13 maintenance expense or \$101,621. The rest is charged to conservation and a plant 14 clearing account.

Although plant has been added, this charge of \$6,857,570 to FPL has decreased since our audit done in 2000 and will probably continue to decrease due to the additional accumulated depreciation. Therefore, the forecast for 2013 should have included a reduction of \$101,621 for the non-recurring costs and an additional decrease for the return on an additional \$1,217,697 of accumulated depreciation a year if no additions are forecast.

FPL is also charged for Data Line Charges that are not part of the 2000 transfer of assets audited. The Utility provided support to show that these charges are lower than market.

This information should be reviewed in conjunction with the Tallahassee staff's
review of the 2013 test year forecast.

1	<u>Findi</u>	ng 6: Budget Unit Not In Management Fee Allocation
2		An amount of \$161,431 was charged to Budget Activity Code 11717 which was
3	exclu	led from the calculation of the management fee. According to a response from the
4	Utility	, this amount was charged to that budget activity in error and should have been
5	charge	ed to Budget Activity Code 10422 or 11686 which are allocated to the affiliates
6	using	33.60% in 2011. Therefore, an additional \$54,241 should have been credited to
7	accou	nt 922 and debited to a receivable from the affiliate companies' account 146.
8	Opera	ting Expenses for the historic 2011 test year should be reduced by \$54,241.
9	Q.	Does that conclude your testimony?
10	А.	Yes.
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

- - - -

1 MR. YOUNG: Along with that, Madam Chairman, 2 Ms. Welch had some exhibits attached to her prefiled 3 direct testimony. That's exhibits starting on 391 and 4 392. As stated earlier during the course of this 5 hearing, part of the stipulation is that Ms. Welch's 6 deposition be moved into the record. That's Exhibit 7 Number 120.

8 COMMISSIONER BROWN: 120. Okay, are there any 9 objections?

MR. RUBIN: No objections from FPL.

10

11 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Anyone? We will move 12 Ms. Welch's prefiled direct, Exhibits 391 and 392, as 13 well as her deposition, 120, into the record. All 14 right. Ms. Hicks?

15 (Exhibits 120, 391 and 392 admitted in evidence.)

MR. YOUNG: Next, another Staff -- another Staff witness, Ms. Rhonda L. Hicks, as agreed upon by the parties, that she is stipulated and the Commissioners have no questions for Ms. Hicks. So at this time we ask that the prefiled direct testimony of Ms. Hicks be entered into the record.

22 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Any objections?
23 MR. RUBIN: No objections.

24 COMMISSIONER BROWN: We will enter Ms. Hicks'25 prefiled direct testimony into the record.

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1	AMENDED DIRECT TESTIMONY OF RHONDA L. HICKS
2	Q. Please state your name and address.
3	A. My name is Rhonda L. Hicks. My address is 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard;
4	Tallahassee, Florida; 32399-0850.
5	Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
6	A. I am employed by the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC) as Chief of the
7	Bureau of Consumer Assistance in the Office of Consumer Assistance and Outreach.
8	Q. Please give a brief description of your educational background and professional
9	experience.
10	A. I graduated from Florida A&M University in 1986 with a Bachelor of Science degree
11	in Accounting. I have worked for the Florida Public Service Commission for 26 years.
12	I have varied experience in the electric, gas, telephone, and water and wastewater
13	industries. My work experience includes rate cases, cost recovery clauses,
14	depreciation studies, tax, audit, consumer outreach and consumer complaints. I
15	currently work in the Bureau of Consumer Assistance within the Office of Consumer
16	Assistance and Outreach where I manage consumer complaints and inquiries.
17	Q. What is the function of the Bureau of Consumer Assistance?
18	A. The bureau's function is to resolve disputes between regulated companies and their
19	customers as quickly, effectively, and inexpensively as possible.
20	Q. Do all consumers, who have disputes with their regulated company, contact the Bureau
21	of Consumer Assistance?
22	A. No. Consumers may initially file their complaint with the regulated company and
23	reach resolution without the bureau's intervention. In fact, consumers are encouraged
24	to allow the regulated company the opportunity to resolve the dispute prior to any
25	Commission involvement.

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1	Q.	What is the purpose of your testimony?
2	A.	The purpose of my testimony is to advise the Commission of the number of consumer
3		complaints logged against Florida Power and Light Company under Rule 25-22.032,
4		Florida Administrative Code, Consumer Complaints, from July 1, 2009 through June
5		30, 2012. My testimony will also provide information on the type of complaints
6		logged and those complaints that appear to be rule violations.
7	Q.	What do your records indicate concerning the number of complaints logged against
8		Florida Power and Light Company?
9 '	A.	From July 1, 2009, through June 30, 2012, the Florida Public Service Commission
10		logged 19,434 complaints against Florida Power and Light Company. Of those,
11		16,200 complaints were transferred directly to the company for resolution via the
12		Commission's Transfer-Connect Program.
13	Q.	What have been the most common types of complaints logged against Florida Power
14		and Light Company?
15	A.	During the specified time period, approximately seventy percent (13,644) of the
16		complaints logged with the Florida Public Service Commission concerned billing
17		issues, while approximately thirty percent (5,570) of the complaints involved quality of
18		service issues.
19	Q.	Do you have any exhibits attached to your testimony?
20	A.	Yes. I am sponsoring Exhibit RLH-1.
21	Q.	Would you explain Exhibit RLH-1?
22	A.	Yes. Exhibit RLH-1 is a summary listing of complaints logged against Florida Power
23		and Light Company under Rule 25-22.032, Florida Administrative Code. The
24		complaints, received July 1, 2009 through June 30, 2012, were captured in the
25	I	Commission's Consumer Activity Tracking System (CATS). The summary groups the

3421

2	by Pre-Close Type. The first grouping has no Close Type because they are pending
3	complaints. The remaining groupings are categorized by Close Type codes such as
4	EB-23, ES-21, GI-02, etc.
5	Q. What is a Pre-Close Type?
6	A. A Pre-Close Type is an internal categorization code that is applied to each complaint
7	upon receipt. A complaint is assigned a Pre-Close Type based solely on the initial
8	information provided by the consumer.
9	Q. What is a Close Type?
10	A. A Close Type is also an internal categorization code. It is assigned to each complain
11	once staff completes its investigation and a proposed resolution is provided to the
12	consumer. In some instances, the Pre-Close Type will differ from the Close Type
13	because staff's investigation reveals facts that were not available upon receipt of the
14	complaint.
15	Q. A great majority of complaints were resolved as Close Type GI-02, Courtesy
16	Call/Warm Transfer. Can you explain this Close-Type?
17	A. Yes. Florida Power and Light Company participates in the Commission's Transfer-
18	Connect (Warm Transfer) System. This system allows the Commission to directly
19	transfer a customer to the company's customer service personnel. Once the call is
20	transferred to Florida Power and Light Company, it provides the customer with a
21	proposed resolution. Customers who are not satisfied with the company's proposed
22	resolution have the option of recontacting the Commission. While the Commission is
23	able to assign a Pre-Close Type to each of the complaints in this category, a specific
24	Close Type is not assigned because the proposed resolution is provided by Florida
25	Power and Light Company. Consequently, the assigned Close Type allows staff to

1

FLORIDA PUBLIC_SERVICE COMMISSION

1		monitor the number of complaints resolved via the Commission's Transfer-Connect
2		System.
3	0.	How many of the complaints summarized on your exhibit has staff determined may be
4		a violation of Commission rules?
5	Α	Of the 19 434 complaints staff determined that four appear to be violations of
6		Commission rules
7		What was the nature of the annarent rule violations?
, 0		The emprent rule violations were failure to rear and to the sustamer (ES 40) impresses
0	A.	The apparent rule violations were failure to respond to the customer (ES-49), improper
9		billing (EB-23, EB-24), and service quality (ES-21).
10	Q.	Does this conclude your testimony?
11	A.	Yes, it does.
12		
13		
14]	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	I	

1 MR. YOUNG: Along with her prefiled direct testimony, Madam Chairman, Ms. Hicks had one exhibit, 2 Number 393. We ask at this time that that exhibit be 3 moved into the record. 4 5 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Seeing no objections, I will move Exhibit 393 into the record. 6 7 (Exhibit 393 admitted in evidence.) COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. So now we are on 8 rebuttal? 9 10 MR. YOUNG: Yes, ma'am. MR. SAPORITO: I --11 12 MR. YOUNG: I'm sorry? 13 MR. SAPORITO: I just need clarification. The Hicks prefiled testimony, is there an exhibit number to 14 15 that? 16 MR. YOUNG: Yes, sir, it's 393. 17 MR. SAPORITO: And there was one before, a deposition or something you all moved. What was the 18 19 number of that? MR. YOUNG: 120. 20 21 MR. SAPORITO: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BROWN: We move quickly. 22 MR. YOUNG: With that, Madam Chairman, we have 23 concluded all the parties direct testimony, and we are 24 25 now on FPL's rebuttal testimony.

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Great. 2 MR. RUBIN: May I proceed, Madam Chair? COMMISSIONER BROWN: Yes, please. 3 4 Thereupon, ROSEMARY MORLEY 5 was called as a rebuttal witness on behalf of Florida Power & 6 7 Light, having been previously duly sworn, testified as 8 follows: 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION 10 BY MR. RUBIN: 11 Good afternoon, Dr. Morley. Q 12 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Oh, pardon me -- oh, she was 13 sworn. That's right. MR. RUBIN: She was sworn last week. 14 15 COMMISSIONER BROWN: That's right. 16 MR. RUBIN: I'll ask her on the record, just to confirm. 17 BY MR. MORLEY: 18 19 Q Good afternoon Dr. Morley. Good afternoon. 20 A 21 You were sworn here before the Commission when you 0 testified on direct last week, correct? 22 23 А Correct. 24 And you understand that you're still under oath, Ο 25 correct?

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

- 1 A Correct.

2	Q Can you just remind the Commission of your name,
3	business address, and the company by whom you're employed?
4	A Yes. Rosemary Morley, and I'm employed as the
5	Director of Load Forecasting at Florida Power & Light.
6	Q Have you prepared and caused to be filed nine
7	pages of prefiled rebuttal testimony in this proceeding on
8	July 31, 2012?
9	A Yes, I have.
10	Q Do you have any changes or revisions to your
11	prefiled rebuttal testimony?
12	A No, I do not.
13	Q If I asked you the same questions contained in
14	your prefiled rebuttal testimony, would your answers be the
15	same?
16	A Yes.
17	MR. RUBIN: Madam Chairman, I would ask that the
18	prefiled rebuttal testimony of Dr. Morley be inserted
19	into the record as though read.
20	COMMISSIONER BROWN: Seeing no objections, we
21	will I will Dr. Morley's prefiled rebuttal testimony
22	into the record as though read.
23	MR. RUBIN: Thank you.
24	
25	

1		I. INTRODUCTION
2		
3	Q.	Please state your name and business address.
4	A.	My name is Dr. Rosemary Morley. My business address is Florida Power &
5		Light Company, 700 Universe Boulevard, Juno Beach, Florida 33408-0420.
6	Q.	Did you previously submit direct testimony in this proceeding?
7	A.	Yes.
8	Q.	Are you sponsoring any rebuttal exhibits in this case?
9	А.	Yes. I am sponsoring the following rebuttal exhibits:
10		• RM-3, Comparison of Rolling 10 and 20 Year Average Annual
11		Cooling Degree Hours (2000 – 2011)
12		• RM-4, Annual Cooling Degree Hours (1992 – 2011)
13	Q.	What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?
14	А.	The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to refute South Florida Hospital and
15		Healthcare Association ("SFHHA") witness Baron's proposed use of only 10
16		years as the basis for his calculation of normal weather conditions for the
17		purpose of forecasting electric sales. SFHHA witness Baron proposes to
18		inappropriately limit the data used in calculating normal weather conditions
19		rather than relying on a multi-decade horizon that has traditionally been
20		approved in Florida.
21	Q.	Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.
22	A.	I demonstrate that a 10 year time period, as proposed by SFHHA witness
23		Baron, is an unreasonably short time period to calculate normal weather

1		conditions. Using only 10 years of data would result in a volatile and
2		unreliable definition of normal weather conditions. Moreover, limiting the
3		calculation of the normal weather conditions to only 10 years of data is
4		inconsistent with FPL's long-term generation planning and with the load
5		forecasts approved for the other major electric utilities in Florida. Indeed, the
6		Florida Public Service Commission ("FPSC") has consistently relied on a
7		multi-decade horizon to calculate normal weather. Mr. Baron's proposal
8		would represent an abrupt and potentially far-reaching break with this
9		Commission's past practice.
10		
11		II. WEATHER NORMALIZATION
12		
13	Q.	How does FPL calculate normal weather conditions in developing its load
13 14	Q.	How does FPL calculate normal weather conditions in developing its load forecast?
13 14 15	Q. A.	How does FPL calculate normal weather conditions in developing its load forecast? In developing its load forecast FPL calculates normal weather conditions
 13 14 15 16 	Q. A.	How does FPL calculate normal weather conditions in developing its load forecast? In developing its load forecast FPL calculates normal weather conditions based on the average weather conditions experienced over the last 20 years.
 13 14 15 16 17 	Q. A. Q.	How does FPL calculate normal weather conditions in developing its load forecast? In developing its load forecast FPL calculates normal weather conditions based on the average weather conditions experienced over the last 20 years. Does SFHHA witness Baron take issue with using 20 years of data to
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	How does FPL calculate normal weather conditions in developing its load forecast? In developing its load forecast FPL calculates normal weather conditions based on the average weather conditions experienced over the last 20 years. Does SFHHA witness Baron take issue with using 20 years of data to calculate normal weather conditions?
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	Q. A. Q. A.	How does FPL calculate normal weather conditions in developing its load forecast? In developing its load forecast FPL calculates normal weather conditions based on the average weather conditions experienced over the last 20 years. Does SFHHA witness Baron take issue with using 20 years of data to calculate normal weather conditions? Yes. SFHHA witness Baron proposes to use only 10 years of data on cooling

- Q. What rationale does SFHHA witness Baron present for using only 10
 years of history to calculate normal weather conditions?
- 3 Α. None. SFHHA witness Baron offers no rationale for using only 10 years of 4 history to calculate normal weather conditions. He merely observes that using 5 10 years of data to calculate the normal level of cooling degree hours would result in a higher sales forecast and these "additional revenues would, all else 6 7 being equal, have helped offset some of the Company's revenue deficiency in 8 this case." Thus, one is left with the impression that SFHHA witness Baron is 9 not presenting a carefully developed alternative weather assumption, but an 10 arbitrary means of raising the load forecast with the objective of reducing 11 FPL's rate request. This is not a sound basis for altering the load forecast.

Q. Would the use of only 10 years of data to calculate normal weather conditions have implications beyond the pending case?

A. Yes. Use of a 10 year rather than a 20 year horizon to calculate normal
weather conditions would have lasting implications well beyond the pending
case. A decision to base normal weather conditions on only 10 years of data
would impact a variety of proceedings including those addressing the need
determination of new generation resources and Demand-Side Management
goals.

20 Q. Does the evidence support the use of a 20 year horizon to calculate 21 normal weather?

A. Yes. A 20 year horizon incorporates the most recently available weather data
while also encompassing a sufficient period of time to capture long-term
weather trends. By contrast, a 10 year horizon is an unreasonably short period
of time to use in calculating normal weather conditions. A 10 year period
increases the likelihood that one or two non-representative years will skew the
definition of normal weather. The use of a 10 year period to calculate normal
weather would also create a much more volatile set of weather assumptions
incorporated into the load forecast.

Q. Can the use of a multi-decade period to calculate normal weather be
compared with the need to have an adequately large sample size in
statistics?

10 A. Yes. In statistics, one of the principal problems with a sample size that is too 11 small is that it may not be representative of the population as a whole. 12 Likewise, using only 10 years of data to define normal weather increases the 13 likelihood that one or two non-representative years may skew the results. As 14 we all know, weather is inherently variable. In fact, the National Oceanic and 15 Atmospheric Administration ("NOAA") uses a 30 year period to define 16 normal weather, a longer time period than the one proposed by FPL.

Q. Would the use of a 10 year average to calculate normal weather
consistently result in a higher sales forecast, and therefore a reduced
revenue deficiency?

A. No. Exhibit RM-3 shows how the calculation of the rolling 20 year average
and 10 year average for cooling degree hours varies over time. The 20 year
average shown for the year 2011 is the same 20 year average used in FPL's
load forecast in this pending case. The 10 year average shown for the year

1 2011 is the same 10 year average SFHHA witness Baron proposed in his 2 testimony. As the exhibit shows, the 10 year average for the year 2011 is 3 significantly higher than the 20 year average for the year 2011. However, this 4 is not always the case. In fact, as recently as 2010 the 10 year average was 5 lower than the 20 year average. The fact that the most recent 10 year average 6 has more cooling degree hours than the most recent 20 year average is due 7 largely to the hotter than normal weather in 2011. In many years, the 10 year 8 average actually has fewer cooling degree hours than the 20 year average. In 9 fact, in 7 out of the last 12 years, the 10 year average of cooling degree hours 10 is lower than the 20 year average and would have resulted in a lower sales 11 forecast.

Q. Does Exhibit RM-3 suggest that the 10 year average is an appropriate period to calculate normal weather conditions?

A. No. Exhibit RM-3 shows that the use of a 10 year average creates excessive
volatility in how normal weather conditions would be defined. The annual
changes in the 10 year average, on an absolute basis, are twice as large as the
annual changes in the 20 year average.

18 Q. Has the Commission accepted the use of a 20 year horizon to calculate
19 normal weather conditions in past rate proceedings?

A. Yes. The load forecasts approved in recent cases for both Gulf Power and
 TECO were based on 20 years of weather data to define normal weather
 conditions.

1	Q.	Has the Commission ever approved a 10 year horizon to determine
2		normal weather conditions in any past proceeding involving an electric
3		utility?
4	А.	To my knowledge, no.
5	Q.	Is FPL's long-term generation plan designed to reliably serve future loads
6		based on a 10 year definition of normal weather?
7	А.	No. FPL's long-term generation plan is designed to reliably serve future loads
8		based on a 20 year definition of normal weather. This is the same definition
9		of normal weather used in the filing in this proceeding.
10	Q.	Is any electric utility in Peninsular Florida basing its load forecast on
11		only 10 years of weather data?
12	A.	No. Based on information from the Florida Reliability Coordinating Council
13		the electric utilities in Peninsular Florida are all using either a 20 year, 30 year
14		or longer period of time in defining normal weather. No one uses a 10 year
15		period.
16	Q.	How have cooling degree hours varied in recent years?
17	A.	The years 2009 through 2011 were hotter than normal, however, the
18		immediately preceding years were characterized by milder than normal
19		weather conditions. Exhibit RM-4 shows the annual cooling degree hours
20		since 1992. As the chart shows, the hottest year in the last 20 years was
21		actually 1998.

1 Q. Overall, what have weather conditions been in 2012?

- 2 A. Based on data through June, the weather in 2012 has been milder than in 2011
- 3 and close to the 20 year normals.

4 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

5 A. Yes.

1 BY MR. RUBIN:

2 Q Are you also sponsoring any exhibits to your 3 rebuttal testimony?

4 A Yes, I am.

5 Q And do those exhibits consist of Exhibits RM-3 and 6 RM-4, also shown as Exhibits 394 and 395 on Staff's exhibit 7 list?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Have you prepared a summary of your rebuttal 10 testimony?

11 A Yes, I have.

12 Q Would you please provide that summary to the 13 Commission at this time?

A Yes. Good afternoon, Commissioners. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to refute South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association witness Baron's proposed use of only ten years of data as the basis for his calculation of normal weather conditions for the purpose of forecasting electric sales.

20 Witness Baron proposes to inappropriately limit 21 the data used in calculating normal weather conditions rather 22 than relying on a multi-decade horizon that has traditionally 23 been approved in Florida. FPL, like all others electric 24 utilities in Florida, relies on the assumption of normal 25 weather conditions in developing its load forecast.

Normal weather conditions are defined as the weather conditions which have been experienced on average over a multi-decade period. Accordingly, FPL and the other major Florida electric utilities use a 20-year period to define normal weather conditions.

6 The use of 20 years to define normal weather 7 conditions has the advantage of incorporating the most recent 8 weather data available, while also including a sufficiently 9 long period of time so that the results are not skewed by one 10 or two non-representative years.

In what appears to be an effort to artificially inflate the sales forecast, witness Baron proposes to instead define normal weather conditions using only the past ten years.

My testimony demonstrates that a ten-year time period, as proposed by witness Baron, is an unreasonably short period of time to use in the calculation of normal weather conditions. Using only ten years of data would result in a volatile and unreliable definition of normal weather conditions.

This is illustrated by the chart behind me, which shows how the 20-year and ten-year definitions of normal weather conditions compare historically. The red line shows a rolling 20-year average of cool degree hours, while the blue line shows a rolling ten-year average of the same

1 series. The blue line is clearly much more volatile than the 2 red line.

For the year 2011, the ten-year average is much higher than the 20-year average, but in other years, the opposite is true. Mr. Baron, however, would define normal weather based exclusively on that last spiking point on the blue line.

8 Limiting the calculation of normal weather 9 conditions to only ten years of data is also inconsistent 10 with FPL's long-term generation planning, and with the load 11 forecast approved for any other major electric utility in 12 Florida.

Indeed, the Florida Public Service Commission has consistently relied on a multi-decade period to calculate normal weather for electric utilities in Florida. Mr. Barons proposal would represent an abrupt and potentially far-reaching break with this Commission's past practice. This concludes my summary.

19MR. RUBIN: Thank you, Dr. Morley. Madam Chair,20FPL tenders Dr. Morley for cross examination.

21 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. And Mr. Young, 22 I think we start with Florida Power & Light? 23 MR. YOUNG: No, ma'am, we start with South Florida 24 Hospital, then move down to FIPUG -- I mean, excuse me, 25 we start with FIPUG, then South Florida Hospital --

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 COMMISSIONER BROWN: That's what I meant. MR. YOUNG: -- then FEA, then we go to OPC, FRF, 2 3 Mr. Saporito, and Mr. Hendricks. COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. All right, South 4 5 Florida Hospital? FIPUG. I just ignored him completely. 6 7 MR. MOYLE: Thank you. Thank you, Madam Chair. CROSS EXAMINATION 8 9 BY MR. MOYLE: 10 0 Good afternoon, Dr. Morley. Good afternoon. 11 А 12 0 And just to briefly review your educational 13 training, you focused on economics in school, isn't that 14 correct? 15 А That's correct. 16 Okay. And you're not -- you're not before this Q 17 Commission professing expertise in statistics today, are you? 18 Α I think that depends on what -- what the issue is. 19 I certainly have had statistics in school, quite a few 20 courses. 21 0 But in your professional career, isn't it true you've focused on forecasting in a variety of respects, and 22 23 you really haven't been professionally engaged in doing 24 statistics, per se, as part of your core business, isn't that

25 correct?

No, I --1 А Can you give me a yes or no or --2 0 I will do that. Thank you. No, I don't think I 3 А can agree with that. Since our models are econometric 4 5 models, they're certainly statistically based. 6 Okay. So with respect to the testimony, your 0 7 rebuttal testimony, did you consult with any statisticians in 8 preparing your testimony? 9 А No, I did not. I didn't deem it necessary. 10 So I guess we're going to talk about the weather 0 in a little detail today. And if I read your rebuttal, 11 12 you're taking issue with respect to a period of measurement 13 of ten years, is that fair, of weather data? Yes, using ten years to calculate normal weather 14 А 15 conditions as opposed to 20. 16 And FPL uses -- uses weather in a couple of 0 17 different respects in its business operations, isn't that correct? I mean, you use it for planning purposes and 18 forecasting? 19 20 А We use it in the load forecasts, we use the 20-year normal. 21 22 0 Okay. And isn't it also used in the context of making adjustments to revenues that come in? The term 23 24 weather adjusted, do you know what that means? 25 MR. RUBIN: Madam Chair, I object at this point.

Just to be very clear, Dr. Morley, the purpose of her rebuttal testimony -- and I'm reading from page three of her prefiled testimony -- is to refute South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association witness Baron's proposed use of only ten years as the basis of his calculation of normal weather conditions for the purpose of forecasting electric sales. That was it.

8 This witness was here on direct examination. She 9 was questioned, in fact, appropriately by Staff counsel 10 regarding weather impacts on the load forecast, in 11 general. She is here for a very limited purpose on 12 rebuttal, and I would suggest that that question goes 13 well beyond that limitation.

14COMMISSIONER BROWN:Mr. Moyle, I'D tend to agree.15MR. MOYLE: Okay. I mean, she's asked in her16rebuttal what's the definition of normal weather.17There's a lot of questions about normal weather.18move on. I think there's already information --19COMMISSIONER BROWN:

20 agree. Please move on.

21 BY MR. MOYLE:

22 Q What's normal weather?

A Normal wealth is defined as the 20-year average ofall weather variables.

25 Q And so you just take 20 years worth of data, add

1 it all up, and divide by 20 to come up with an average, is
2 that right?

A Yes, basically. And that's one of the advantages of the 20-year average. We're not throwing in years, throwing out years, making judgments about what years should be in or out. It's a very straightforward process in that sense.

Q So what is the purpose with respect to trying to9 ascertain normal weather?

10 A The purpose of ascertaining normal weather is to 11 include the assumption of normal weather in our load forecast 12 in order to be consistent with the Commission's direction 13 that electric rates in a rate proceeding be based on the 14 assumption of normal weather conditions and also to be 15 consistent with our long-term generation planning, which is 16 also based on normal weather conditions.

17 Q So if something is not normal weather you use the 18 term extreme weather, is that right?

A No, I don't think it's an either/or that way. I think extreme weather has a different definition. Normal weather, as I said, the 20-year average, there's a weather impact in every year, positive and negative. And the extreme weather term is used to describe a year in which the weather impact is extremely positive. And as we use the term extreme based on how the -- either the heating degree days or the

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 cooling degrees days in that year compare historically; are 2 they in the upper one or two percentile of any year we've 3 experienced historically.

Q So in responding to my question you used the term
extreme weather. Is it fair that if something is not
classified as normal, then it's either abnormal or extreme?
MR. RUBIN: Objection, asked and answered.
COMMISSIONER BROWN: I was going to say it before
you did. It's been asked and answered.

10 BY MR. MOYLE:

11 Q So how do you determine extreme weather? Is there 12 a metric that you can apply to say, you know, well, if you 13 take 20 years worth of data and you add it all up and it 14 averages 100, and then if you have a measurement that is 120 15 with a 20 percent variability, do you have a metrics that 16 would say to you, boy, it's a 20 percent variable, that is 17 not normal weather?

18 No, that's not the way we define extreme weather. А 19 We would define extreme weather, let's say, in the case of 20 heating degree days, by looking at, for example, in the case of 2010, how many heating degree days did we have in that 21 22 year versus all prior years. In the case of 2010, it was 23 more than any year going back 60 years or more. So that's 24 why we used the word extreme in describing the year 2010. So with respect to making a determination about 25 0

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 whether something is extreme, I mean, you would agree that 2 ultimately it's a judgment that is made?

A No, I don't think I can agree with that. I think that anyone would -- most people would agree if something is at the extreme end of what has been experienced historically, that it is extreme.

Q Okay. Do you recall me asking you that question
8 in your deposition and you giving me a different answer?

9 MR. RUBIN: Let me just object to that attempted 10 form of impeachment. If Mr. Moyle wants to read the 11 question and answer and allow the witness to take a look 12 at the question and answer, that would be appropriate, 13 but the way he attempted to impeach her simply is not.

14 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Moyle, I'll give you an 15 opportunity to read the question and have her look at 16 it.

17 MR. MOYLE: Sure. I'll read it and then ask her if 18 she recalls that. I'm happy to show it to her, if she 19 doesn't.

20 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Excuse me. Dr. Morley, do you 21 have a copy of it?

22 THE WITNESS: I do not.

23 MR. MOYLE: I have an excerpted copy that doesn't 24 line up to the deposition. How about if I read it and 25 show it to her? Would that be acceptable?

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

MR. RUBIN: Could you tell me the page and line 1 2 that you're reading from? 3 MR. MOYLE: On my excerpted version, it's page 32, but I don't think that matches up with yours. 4 MR. RUBIN: No, it does not. 5 6 MR. MOYLE: Would it be okay if I read it and then showed it to her? Or she can read it. I can just show 7 8 it to her and have her read it. How is that? COMMISSIONER BROWN: That's acceptable. 9 10 THE WITNESS: I've read the answer. 11 BY MR. MOYLE: 12 Would you read it out loud? 0 13 Okay, would you like me to read --А 14 0 Start with the guestion. 15 -- the question? Okay, so is there --А 16 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Dr. Morley, can you please 17 lower the mic? And also, can you please verify that 18 that is, in fact, the deposition, since it's just an 19 excerpt and nobody else here has a copy of it? THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you. Beginning with the 20 21 question: Okay, so there is a scale based on the number 22 of cooling degree hours that trigger as to when 23 something is normal and when something is abnormal. Is 24 there -- if there is a variation of more than five 25 percent, then that becomes abnormal. But if it's within

five percent, it's normal. Is there some type of
 approach like that? If not, can you explain to me how
 you make a judgment normal versus abnormal.

Answer: I think we would make that judgment, for example, for the year 2010, was an extreme weather year because the number of heating degree days was higher than any year we have, based on data going back to the 1940s. So that was -- that's why we used the word extreme to describe 2010.

10 So the question was not how do you make the 11 judgment out of normal versus abnormal. And I think I 12 gave the same explanation of why 2010 was an extreme 13 weather year that I just gave today in front of this 14 Commission.

15 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Dr. Morley -- and Mr. Moyle, 16 hold on one second. I just want to make sure that that 17 is an accurate depiction of your deposition, since, 18 again, we do not have a copy of it and we cannot verify 19 that that is -- it's just an excerpt.

20 MR. RUBIN: Madam Chairman, I can verify that what 21 was just read is out of the original deposition.

22 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Are you verifying it?

23 MR. RUBIN: Yes, I am.

24 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay, proceed.

25 MR. MOYLE: And, I mean, there's nothing nefarious

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

going on. The excerpts are not as expensive as the big, fat deposition, so I save my clients a few dollars.

COMMISSIONER BROWN: I understand. It's just
fairness.

5 BY MR. MOYLE:

1

2

Q So, Dr. Morley -- and I'm not sure I ever envisioned weather being this complicated. But with respect to making a determination about something not being normal weather but being extreme weather, it's your testimony that there's not, you know, a metrics or a model that you use to make that determination, is that correct?

A No, I don't think that's true. I think there's two different metrics that we have. One is the calculation of the weather impact by year, and that is based on the weather variables for that year versus the 20-year normal. And that process is the same regardless of whether it's a very hot year, a very cold year; the calculation of the weather impact is the same.

19 The determination of whether a year might be 20 called extreme or not would be based on how that year's 21 cooling degree days -- pardon me -- cooling degree hours or 22 heating degree days compare with all other years we have in 23 our historical base.

Q Okay. And you would agree that with respect to measuring weather that the determination as to normal weather

1 over time has used a different -- differing number of years,
2 correct?

A Yes, and my understanding is in Florida it's always been based, for electric utilities, on a multi-decade approach.

Q Okay. And with respect to -- I mean, originally
you all used, I think, since 1948, is that right, to measure?
8 It was a data set that was bigger?

9 A That's correct.

10 Q And now you're using 20 years?

11 A That is correct. We are using the 20 years to 12 be consistent with the other Florida utilities and to 13 incorporate the most recent weather data available while also 14 having a sufficiently long period of time to avoid the 15 instability that would exist in a shorter time period.

16 Q On page eight of your testimony I think you say 17 somebody is using 30 years within the Florida Reliability 18 Coordinating Council, is that right?

19 A

A That's correct.

20 Q Who is using 30 years?

A I don't know specifically. I believe it is one of the -- it's not one of the IOUs, certainly not one of the major IOUs.

Q Okay. And you would agree that with respect to planning, for the purposes of information that is submitted

to this Commission to reveal FPL's future power plant needs, 1 2 that the planning horizon for that is ten years, correct? 3 А Yes --MR. RUBIN: Let me just object, again. We are 4 5 getting very far afield from the subject of this 6 witness's rebuttal testimony. 7 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Sustained. THE WITNESS: Yes, the load forecast in the Ten 8 9 Year Site Plan --10 MR. MOYLE: She went against me, so I have to strike that. 11 12 THE WITNESS: It's a long day. 13 MR. MOYLE: That's all I have. Thank you. 14 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you. South Florida? 15 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. WISEMAN: 16 17 0 Good afternoon, Dr. Morley. 18 А Good afternoon. 19 Dr. Morley, would you agree that one way of 0 20 testing whether a population of data is stable or changing 21 over time is to use a regression analysis? 22 А I'm not sure, no. 23 Well, let me ask you this, then. Let's go back --0 24 it's your position in your rebuttal testimony that it's appropriate to base your net energy for load forecast in this 25

1 rate case based upon the 20 years of weather data that you
2 used as opposed to the ten years of weather data that was
3 recommended by SFHHA witness Baron, is that correct?

4

A That's correct.

Q And would you agree you haven't presented in your rebuttal testimony a regression analysis or in fact any other similar type of statistical analysis to determine whether there's a warming trend affecting cooling degree hours over the last 20 years?

10 A No, I have not done that. I don't think it's 11 necessary given this Commission's position on the 20-year 12 average, and also given the clear variability in the ten-year 13 average.

Q Well, I'm glad you referred -- let the record reflect that the witness turned and pointed to the chart that's behind her. That chart is a replica of your Exhibit RM-3, correct?

18 A Correct.

Q Okay. And if I understand the data that are on that chart and in your exhibit, each data point reflects as applicable the ten-year or 20-year average annual cooling degree hours at the year designated on the access -- axis, is that correct?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Okay. And looking at the data that you plotted

1 for the 20-year average, wouldn't you agree that those data 2 show a clear upward trend from 2002 through 2011?

A I'm not sure I agree with that because I think if you look at a different time period you'd reach a different conclusion.

Q Well, I'm asking you to look at the period that you've reflected here, 2002 through 2011. And is it your testimony that the data that you plotted there, based on your 20-year average line, that that doesn't show an upward trend? A No, not based on what I'm showing, which is from 2000 to 2011.

Q Well, if I look at 2000 -- let's -- you see -first of all, let's start with 2002, the question I asked. From 2002 through 2011, the data you plotted using your 20 average data, is it your testimony that that does now show an upward trend?

A No, I don't think it necessarily shows an upward trend because there are years there when it goes down, and I think if you look at a different horizon -- for example, 2008 to 2011 -- it looks very stable.

21

Q All right, we'll go with that.

22 MR. WISEMAN: If we could have marked for 23 identification as the next exhibit in order, this is a 24 document -- and by way of explanation, this is -- these 25 are remarks by Lewis Hay, Chairman and Chief Executive

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Officer of the FPL Group, and this document was obtained 1 2 off of FPL's website. COMMISSIONER BROWN: I have 585 for identification. 3 4 (Exhibit 585 marked for identification.) MR. WISEMAN: Your Honor, I believe 585 was --5 6 COMMISSIONER BROWN: No, I struck that. 7 MR. WISEMAN: Oh, okay. 8 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Any objections? 9 MR. RUBIN: I'm just taking a quick look at it. 10 Thank you. 11 MR. MOYLE: Madam Chairman, 585 was the newspaper article. 12 13 COMMISSIONER BROWN: It didn't come in. 14 MR. MOYLE: Yeah, it may come in or at least try to 15 be authenticated with another FP&L witness at some 16 future point in time, on rebuttal so --17 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay, you can try again. 18 MR. MOYLE: Okay. But should we maybe keep 585 so 19 we can try it with the --20 COMMISSIONER BROWN: No. No. You can try again with a new number. 21 22 MR. MOYLE: Okay. 23 MR. RUBIN: Thank you. I have no objection to this 24 document. 25 COMMISSIONER BROWN: You may proceed.

1

6

MR. WISEMAN: Thank you.

2 BY MR. WISEMAN:

Q Dr. Morley, can you look at the third paragraph down, right under the title that says Competing Visions of the Future. Do you see that?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And would you read out loud the first line
8 through the first word on the second line.

9 A The government's vision is rooted in an undeniable 10 reality, namely, that global climate change is real.

11 Q Now, the global climate change that Mr. Hay was 12 referring to is global warming, correct?

13 A I would assume so.

14 Q Pardon me?

15 A I would assume so.

Q And let's take a look -- let's turn to page two of the document. And if you look at the first full paragraph, the second sentence, it says there are still a few global warming skeptics left in the world, often big emitters of CO2. Do you see that sentence?

21 A Yes, I do.

22 Q Dr. Morley, you're not a global warming skeptic, 23 are you?

A I would say that's a yes or no question, if I could answer. Yes, I certainly agree that the climate today

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

is probably different than it was a hundred years ago or a thousand years ago. But I would disagree that the cooling degree hours in our service territory are going up and up every year. I don't think the data show that. But is there general climate -- is the climate today different than it was a hundred years ago or so? Yes, I agree.

Q Is FPL a skeptic of global warming?
 MR. RUBIN: Let me object. That calls for
 9 speculation. The witness has answered for herself.

10 COMMISSIONER BROWN: I agree. I agree. Rephrase 11 it, please.

12 BY MR. WISEMAN:

13 Q Does FPL, to your knowledge, have policies that 14 are intended to address global warming?

A I'm not aware of all the policies FPL has. I know about the load forecast.

Q All right, let's turn to page three of the document. And do you see there's a title that says FPL Leading the Way?

20 A I do.

21 Q Why don't you read -- you can just read it to 22 yourself. Why don't you read the paragraph underneath that. 23 A Think of what would happen --

Q No, you can read it to yourself. You don't have to read it into the record. You can if you want to. Have

1 you read it?

2 A Yes.

3 All right. Would it be fair to say that the FPL 0 4 Group and now NextEra Energy, Inc., wants to lead the way in 5 recognizing and addressing global warming? 6 А Yes, that's what this document says. 7 MR. WISEMAN: If we can next have marked the next exhibit in order -- this is a response to an 8 9 interrogatory. 10 COMMISSIONER BROWN: That will be marked as 586 for identification. 11 (Exhibit 586 marked for identification.) 12 13 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Any objections? 14 MR. RUBIN: Once again, Madam Chairman, I don't 15 object. It's an FPL answer to interrogatory, but the 16 subject of this interrogatory answer was appropriately 17 addressed or should have been appropriately addressed on direct, not on this rebuttal. It goes well beyond the 18 19 scope of the rebuttal testimony. MR. WISEMAN: If I could address that, Madam Chair. 20 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Yes. 21 22 MR. WISEMAN: There is a difficulty in this case, that is, FPL address multiple witnesses who address 23 pieces of related issues. And I will agree that this 24 25 particular response is beyond the scope of Dr. Morley's

rebuttal testimony. However, it is directly relevant to
 the testimony of Mr. Ender.

Mr. Ender is going to take the stand later, and if I present this document to him, he's going to say, I don't know, I didn't sponsor it; can't help you. So I only have a limited question on this. It's actually to have Dr. Morley acknowledge that she sponsored this answer, that it's hers, and to read the answer, and then I will ask Mr. Ender questions about it.

10 COMMISSIONER BROWN: I'm okay with that. Do you 11 want to respond?

MR. RUBIN: I do. Just for the record, the interrogatory, itself, begins: Regarding Morley at page 14 18, line 21 through page 19, line three. That is her 15 direct testimony. There's only nine pages of rebuttal 16 testimony. So I would renew the objection that this is 17 something that should have been done on direct if there 18 was an issue here.

MR. WISEMAN: Again, Madam Chair, that doesn't address my comment. I said this doesn't have to do with Dr. Morley's testimony. I am putting this in in order to cross examine Mr. Ender later on, on his rebuttal testimony. And I'll point to the specific lines when we get there.

25

MR. RUBIN: And I will stipulate that it's an FPL

answer, and the Hospital Association can use it to
 question Mr. Enter. I have no quarrel with that at all.
 It's just not appropriate here.

4 COMMISSIONER BROWN: But his concern is that 5 Mr. Ender may not be able, because there's some overlap 6 on the issue, his concern is that Mr. Ender may not be 7 able to testify to this. So restate what you intend to 8 ask.

9 MR. WISEMAN: I only want to ask her two things. 10 One is to -- actually, I can just ask her to stipulate, 11 or to confirm that this is her answer that she provided. 12 And I was going to have her read it, but I can have 13 Mr. Ender read it. That would be fine.

14COMMISSIONER BROWN: Acknowledging that this is not15related to her cross -- to her rebuttal testimony, the16purpose of --

17 MR. WISEMAN: Is simply to have her confirm that this is the answer that She provided to this 18 19 interrogatory, so that when I cross examine Mr. Ender, 20 Mr. Ender won't say, I don't know what that document is, I can't confirm it, and so I can't provide -- I can't 21 22 answer the questions you're asking me. Even though the questions will be directly relevant to his rebuttal 23 24 questions -- rebuttal testimony.

25 COMMISSIONER BROWN: I appreciate your response,

but I'm going to ask Ms. Helton.

1

MS. HELTON: I think Mr. Rubin has said that he's okay with the witness authenticating it, or with him, himself, actually authenticating the document so that it will be available or will be properly authenticated for Mr. Wiseman to ask a question of Mr. Ender. Is that correct?

8 MR. RUBIN: I think that's correct. I just object 9 to substantive questions on it. But as far as her 10 authenticating it, absolutely, I have no problem with 11 that.

12 MR. WISEMAN: That's fine then. I think we're good 13 and I can move on. Well, let me -- actually, one thing 14 Mr. Rubin just said threw me for a loop. So may I 15 address Mr. Rubin directly?

My only question is, so if I use this document 16 17 with Mr. Ender, that there won't be a question of authentication. Mr. Ender will -- and FPL will 18 19 stipulate that this is Dr. Morley's answer in this case. 20 MR. RUBIN: I agree. I so stipulate for FPL. 21 COMMISSIONER BROWN: That was confusing. 22 MR. WISEMAN: All right. Then we can -- we can -first, this has already been marked. Are we going to 23 leave it at 586? 24

25 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Yes.

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

MR. WISEMAN: Then if we can have another document
 marked for identification.

COMMISSIONER BROWN: Which will be 587.
(Exhibit 587 marked for identification.)

5 MR. WISEMAN: Let me represent that this document 6 reflects -- it's the first two pages are a compilation of data taken from the FPL website. The data are 7 8 provided in the back-up pages in the exhibit. And if it 9 would help FPL, if it questions where this data came 10 from at all, we have full copies of the data -- full 11 copies of the documents that were on FPL's website, as 12 well

COMMISSIONER BROWN: Mr. Rubin, any objection?
 MR. RUBIN: Subject to the witness's recognition of
 the document, I have no objections.

16 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay, you may proceed.

17 MR. WISEMAN: Thank you.

18 BY MR. WISEMAN:

19 Q Dr. Morley, turning to page three, and the 20 remaining pages of this document, do you recognize these as 21 data that FPL tracks in the regular course of business? 22 A Yes.

Q Okay. Now, let's turn to page one, and I'll ask you to accept, subject to check, that what we've done is we've taken the data from these pages off of -- off a Web

site and transferred them onto this summary, on page one, and the summary on page two, as well.

And let me also say, by explanation, the blacked out period for 2004-2005 and a portion of 2006 is only because the data were not on the website. We couldn't locate those data.

So for the years represented here where data were available, would you agree that it shows that in every year the actual cooling degree hours exceeded normal cooling degree hours?

11 A If you give me a moment, please.

12 Q Sure.

13 A Yes, and you're missing the three years where they 14 were below normal.

15 Q Well, so you're saying that FPL doesn't publish 16 data on its website where the years are below normal?

MR. RUBIN: Objection, that's not at all what shetestified to.

MR. WISEMAN: Madam Chair, what she's suggesting is that we purposely deleted data, and that's not the case. We took the data that was available on the website. I don't know what those data say, and I think, actually, her answer should be stricken, because there's no factual basis for it.

25 The data is not on the website. If they can

produce it, that's fine, but it's not on the website. MR. RUBIN: Madam Chair, first of all, Dr. Morley didn't suggest anything about anyone removing date or doing anything untoward. She simply answered the guestion and indicated that there was three years of data that are missing here, and then she indicated what they were.

8 In counsel wanted to obtain that information 9 through discovery, they should have requested it. 10 Perhaps they did request it. But this is not the time 11 to be doing discovery.

12 COMMISSIONER BROWN: I'm going to allow the 13 objection -- sustain the objection.

MR. WISEMAN: But I'm not sure what -COMMISSIONER BROWN: Please proceed with your
questions. Move along.

17 MR. WISEMAN: Okay, thank you.

18 BY MR. WISEMAN:

Q So my question -- and I think you agreed -- I just want to explore, so the record is clear. You agree that the data reflected on page one of Exhibit 587 demonstrates that in every year for which data were available on FPL's website that actual cooling degree hours exceeded normal cooling degree hours, correct?

25 A Yes, and, of course, there's no data there for

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1 2006, five or four.

2	Q Fair enough. Now let's move to the second page of
3	the document. And you see that up at the third at the top
4	of the page that this document reflects cooling degree hours
5	during the third quarter, correct?
6	A Correct.
7	Q Okay. And could you, you know, take your time and
8	check. Would you agree that page two shows that in every
9	third quarter of every year for which data were available on
10	FPL's website, that actual cooling degree hours exceeded
11	normal cooling degree hours?
12	A Yes, for that specific quarter and for those four
13	years available.
14	MR. WISEMAN: Thank you. Madam Chair, I have no
15	further questions. Thank you, Dr. Morley.
16	COMMISSIONER BROWN: Okay. FEA?
17	CAPT. MILLER: No questions. Thank you.
18	COMMISSIONER BROWN: Office of Public Counsel?
19	MS. CHRISTENSEN: No questions.
20	COMMISSIONER BROWN: Retail Federation?
21	MR. WRIGHT: Thank you, Madam Chair.
22	CROSS EXAMINATION
23	BY MR. WRIGHT:
24	Q Good afternoon, Dr. Morley.
25	A Good afternoon.

1 Q You've criticized Mr. Baron's use of a ten-year 2 average of cooling degree hours as opposed to your proposed 3 20-year average, correct?

4 A That's correct.

5 Q Your 20-year average implies lower sales and 6 revenues, and Mr. Baron's ten-year average implies greater 7 sales and revenues, correct?

8 A That's correct.

9 Q Other things equal, lower sales will indicate, in 10 the test year, will indicate a greater need for rate relief, 11 correct?

12 A I think there's probably a lot of moving parts 13 with costs. I'm not sure I could agree with that.

14 Q Other things equal, isn't it true that lower sales 15 in a test year will indicate a greater need for rate relief?

16 A I would agree that lower sales would mean lower 17 revenues at present rates.

18 Q And then holding other things equal, that would 19 imply a greater need from rate relief from present rates to 20 the test year, correct?

A I think -- again, I think that depends on a number of things. I would agree it would reduce revenues at current rates.

Q Are you not able to answer the question subject to the specific qualification that I stated: Other things being

1 equal?

2 A No, I'm not able. I would agree it would affect 3 the revenue level of present rates.

4 Q Should the Public Service Commission use the best 5 estimates of load and sales for any test year?

6 A I'm sorry, I missed a word in there. Could you 7 repeat? Sorry.

8 Q Certainly. Should the Public Service Commission 9 use the best estimates for a utility's projected load and 10 sales in setting rates for any given test year?

11 A Not in terms of weather. I think they should use 12 an assumption of normal weather and specifically the 20-year 13 normal.

Q If there were data that tended to indicate that usage in the test year would be greater than indicated by a 20-year average, shouldn't the Public Service Commission consider that?

A Just because it affects usage? No. I think there would have to be a better reason to consider it than the fact it would just affect usage.

21 Q Well, you do a load forecast for the purpose of --22 basically as a starting point for establishing billing 23 determinants, correct?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Okay. Your load forecast is based on what you

1

characterize as normal weather, correct?

That's correct. A 2 0 If -- my question, then, is this: If there were 3 better information -- if there were information evidence 4 available to indicate that load in the test year would be 5 6 greater than indicated by a normal weather projection, 7 shouldn't Florida Power & Light use that? No. I believe the Commission orders state that 8 Ά the load forecast in a rate proceeding should be based on 9 10 normal weather assumptions. 11 So it's your testimony that if there's better 0 evidence available the Commission and FPL should just ignore 12 13 that because of a prior order? MR. RUBIN: Let me just object. It's been asked 14 15 and answered, I think, four times now. 16 COMMISSIONER BROWN: It's been asked a few times. MR. WRIGHT: I'm just trying to get clarity. I'm 17 18 shocked at her answer, frankly. 19 COMMISSIONER BROWN: You've asked it three times. 20 MR. WRIGHT: I shall move on. Thank you. 21 BY MR. WRIGHT: 22 Do I understand your Exhibit RM-3 to represent --0 23 do I understand each point on your Exhibit RM-3 to represent 24 the 20-year normal weather value for the year calculated 25 using 20 years of data ending in the year shown on what I

1 call the X axis, the horizontal axis?

2	A Yes, it's ended in July of the year shown.
3	Q Okay. So if I understand that answer, is it
4	correct that the value shown there for the year 2000,
5	which sorry it appears to be something like 1,915
6	cooling degree hours? Well, let me ask you that question.
7	Is it correct that the value shown for the year
8	2000 corresponds to a value of approximately 1,915 cooling
9	degree hours on the vertical axis?
10	A Yes.
11	Q And that value is the average value for all 20
12	years, ending in July of 2000, so that would be the period
13	July, 1981 to July of 2000, correct?
14	A Correct.
15	Q And similarly, say, for 2002, it looks like the
16	value is something like 1900 or maybe a hair over that, is
17	that accurate?
18	A Yes.
19	Q And that's a value for the 20 years ending in July
20	of 2002, correct?
21	A Correct.
22	Q And similarly, if we move on out to the right-hand
23	end of the X axis, the value for 2011. The 20-year value, is
24	1,960 hours, correct?
25	A Approximately, yes.

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Q Recognizing that starting with the 20-year period ending in 2000, with the value of 1915, and then moving forward to a new 20-year value in 2011 of 1960 cooling degree hours, wouldn't be agree that your 20-year average data indicate an upward trend in consumption? In cooling degree hours. Sorry.

7 A Yes, I would agree that the 20-year average ending 8 in 2011 is higher than the 20-year average ending in the year 9 2000.

Q And I could walk you through every year on the table, but other than the decline from 2000 to 2002, they pretty much slope upwards from 2002 through 2011, don't they? A No, I believe in 2007 and 2009 they -- there is a decline.

15 Q Overall, the averages, the 20-year averages from 16 2002 to 2011 are upward sloping, correct?

17 A Based on that particular time period. But if we 18 looked at a different time period, I don't think you would 19 draw that conclusion.

20 Q That's really 12 different -- this data represents 21 12 different 20-year time periods, does it not?

22

A That's correct.

Q I'd like to ask you to look, if you would, please, at your Exhibit RM-4. Do I understand correctly that these are the company's reported annual cooling degree hours per
1 year for the 20 years shown?

2	A That's correct.
3	Q So, for example, the value in 1992 FPL recorded
4	or your data indicate that you had approximately 1,850
5	cooling degree hours, correct?
6	A That's correct.
7	Q And in 2008 you had approximately, say, 1,950 or
8	so?
9	A Correct.
10	Q And in 2011 you had approximately 2,160 or so?
11	A That's correct.
12	Q Okay. Are you familiar with any information
13	regarding warming trends, how many of the last ten or 11
14	years have been among the warmest ever recorded?
15	A Generally I'm sure the last certainly 2011 and
16	2009 were among the warmest.
17	Q I will aver to you that I've read that among the
18	hottest years on record are 2002, three, seven, nine, ten and
19	11. Is that consistent with your understanding?
20	A Could you repeat those years? Sorry.
21	Q 2002, 2003, 2007, 2009, 2010 and 2011.
22	A And when you say among which time period are
23	you referring to?
24	Q Recorded history.
25	A And I'm sorry, what's your question?

1 Q My question is, will you agree that the years 2 2002, three, seven, nine, ten and 11 are among the warmest 3 years in recorded weather history?

A No, I'm not sure I could agree with that relative to the FPL service territory because 2007 does not appear to be a particularly high year in terms of cooling degree hours.

Q If you could please continue looking at your Exhibit RM-4. What I want to do is ask you to focus on years within the last ten years that were above average and years that were below average. To me it appears -- and if you'd like I could give you a ruler and you could lay it on the table where there's 1,800 -- 1,960 hours.

13 A That won't be necessary.

14 Q It looks to me like 2008 is right about smack on 15 the average. Do you agree with that? Maybe slightly below? 16 A No, it was below average.

, ,

17 Q It was about 1950?

18 A About, yeah. It was below average.

19 Q And the average is 1960. Okay. So slide your 20 ruler up just above that little square there, the 2008 21 square. Surely you'll agree that six out of the ten years --22 six out of the last ten years were above average, 2002 23 through 2011?

24 A Six out of ten?

25 Q Six out of ten, where the first year of the ten is

1 2002 and the last is 2011.

2 A Yes, I would agree with that, and then four out of 3 ten would be below normal.

4 Q One was real close, '08 was real close, was it 5 not?

A It was below normal; '08 was below normal, 2006 was below normal, 2005 was below normal, 2004 was below normal.

9 Q Okay. On page six of your testimony you express 10 concern in two separate places that a ten-year average could 11 skew the results of an analysis. I'm sure you recall that 12 testimony.

13 A Yes.

Q Okay. Given that six out of the ten years have reflected cooling degree hours for Florida Power & Light that have been greater than the 20-year average, you'd agree that that concern is not applicable to this ten years worth of data, would you not?

A No, I would not agree with that. I would agree, you know, 2011 was 10 percent above normal, and I think that would qualify as a non-representative year that's skewing the results. And I think that's evident if you'd compare the ten-year average for the year ending 2011 with the 20-year average.

25 Q I think this has been asked and answered, but

I just want to make sure. You did not do any statistical 1 2 analysis, or like a time regress or anything like that, to estimate a trend line over your 20-year period, did you? 3 4 Α No, I'm not trying to project weather, I'm using the 20-year normal as prescribed by this Commission. 5 0 Is it prescribed in a rule? 6 No, but it's consistent with the load forecast 7 А 8 approved in the most recent rate proceeding for all the other major IOUs. 9 When I look at your Exhibit RM-4, if you could 10 0 11 keep your ruler there, I observe that four out of the first six years are below the average for the period. Do you agree 12 with that? That would be '92, '93, '96 and '97. 13 14 А That's correct. 15 And you previously agreed that six out of the last 0 ten are above average, correct? 16 17 А That's correct. And in fact four out of the last five are above 18 0 19 average; also correct? That's correct. 20 А Okay. Looking at this data, wouldn't you agree 21 0 that the overall trend is upward sloping? 22 23 А No, I would not, because I think it depends on the 24 time period you're looking at. Well, the time period is 20 years, Dr. Morley. 25 0

1 Given the 20-year time period that you espouse, don't you
2 agree that the overall trend is upward sloping?

MR. RUBIN: Let me object. It's been asked and answered. She's qualified her answer with this time frame and actually it's been asked and answered many times.

7 MR. WRIGHT: Madam Chairman, she did not answer my 8 question. She said it depends upon what time period 9 you're looking at. I tried to bring her back to the 10 20-year time period.

11 COMMISSIONER BROWN: And I think that's because 12 it's not a yes or no. She wants you to clarify. You 13 have asked it twice. Can you restate it in a different 14 way so that she can understand your question more 15 clearly?

16 MR. WRIGHT: Of course.

17 COMMISSIONER BROWN: Thank you.

18 BY MR. WRIGHT:

Q Dr. Morley, recognizing that four out of the first five years of the 20-year period were below the average -sorry, four out of the six years, first years, of the time period were below the 20-year average, and also recognizing, as you recently acknowledged, that four out of five of the latest years in the same 20-year time period were above average, will you not agree that the trend over this 20-year

1

time period is upward sloping?

A Yes, I would agree that the 20-year average ending
2011 is higher than the 20-year average ending in the year
2000.
Q We were speaking, I believe, of your Exhibit RM-4.
That's not 20 year averages, is it?
A I apologize. No, I -- looking at RM-4, I don't

A Trapologize. No, Trapologizet NM-4, Traon t
see a clear upward trend. I see a lot of movement up and
down. I don't see a clear trend one way or the other.
MR. WRIGHT: I have an exhibit, Madam Chair.
COMMISSIONER BROWN: That will be 587 for
identification purposes.
COMMISSIONER BROWN: Staff, is it 587?

14 MR. HARRIS: 588.

15 COMMISSIONER BROWN: 588. That's right.

16 (Exhibit 588 marked for identification.)

17 (Transcript continues in sequence in Volume 23.)

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

- 25

24

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	
3	STATE OF FLORIDA)
4	COUNTY OF LEON)
5	
6	I, LAURA MOUNTAIN, Court Reporter, do hereby
7	certify that I was authorized to and did
8	stenographically report the foregoing proceedings;
9	and that the transcript is a true record of the
10	aforesaid proceedings.
11	I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative,
12	employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties,
13	nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties'
14	attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am
15	I financially interested in the action.
16	Dated this 31st day of August, 2012.
17	
18	Y SAL
19	LAURA MOUNTAIN PPR
20	Post ⁷ Office Box 13461 Tallabassee Florida 32317
21	Tattanassee, fiotida 52517
22	
23	
24	
25	

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

3471